

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1
00:00:49,560 --> 00:00:45,619

[Music]

2
00:00:53,219 --> 00:00:49,570

this hope radio for the masses Atlanta

3
00:00:55,200 --> 00:00:53,229

this new July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

4
00:00:57,029 --> 00:00:55,210

has announced that applying there has

5
00:01:00,119 --> 00:00:57,039

been found and is now in the possession

6
00:01:03,959 --> 00:01:00,129

of the army the game is rigged changed

7
00:01:06,840 --> 00:01:03,969

the game changer I occasionally think

8
00:01:10,980 --> 00:01:06,850

how quickly our differences worldwide

9
00:01:15,610 --> 00:01:10,990

would vanish if we were facing an alien

10
00:01:15,620 --> 00:01:19,060

[Applause]

11
00:01:24,370 --> 00:01:21,520

fade to black with your host Jimmy

12
00:01:27,270 --> 00:01:24,380

church on the game-changer Radio Network

13
00:01:29,870 --> 00:01:27,280

and K GRA

14

00:01:33,090 --> 00:01:30,970

[Music]

15

00:01:36,030 --> 00:01:33,100

need your help to get to the

16

00:01:40,180 --> 00:01:36,040

1980

17

00:01:43,390 --> 00:01:40,190

[Music]

18

00:01:44,820 --> 00:01:43,400

to black with Jimmy judge on the game

19

00:01:51,980 --> 00:01:44,830

changing Network

20

00:01:58,240 --> 00:01:51,990

[Music]

21

00:02:05,780 --> 00:01:58,250

good evening fade to black

22

00:02:05,790 --> 00:02:09,120

masses

23

00:02:12,460 --> 00:02:10,449

[Applause]

24

00:02:15,670 --> 00:02:12,470

yeah

25

00:02:19,760 --> 00:02:15,680

how you doing how you do it

26
00:02:22,290 --> 00:02:19,770
today's Tuesday January 8th 2019

27
00:02:24,860 --> 00:02:22,300
[Music]

28
00:02:28,130 --> 00:02:24,870
ease into the new year

29
00:02:31,320 --> 00:02:28,140
[Music]

30
00:02:34,620 --> 00:02:31,330
357 days left we are live from a bunker

31
00:02:37,260 --> 00:02:34,630
somewhere in the middle of beautiful

32
00:02:38,730 --> 00:02:37,270
downtown Burbank California and I would

33
00:02:42,210 --> 00:02:38,740
like to welcome everybody listening all

34
00:02:46,020 --> 00:02:42,220
around the world all across the United

35
00:02:48,420 --> 00:02:46,030
States hither and thither to and fro

36
00:02:50,480 --> 00:02:48,430
back and forth up and down east and west

37
00:02:55,460 --> 00:02:50,490
north and south

38
00:03:00,380 --> 00:02:55,470

far and near this is fade to black for

39

00:03:05,030 --> 00:03:00,390

kjc are the game changer Network and K

40

00:03:05,570 --> 00:03:05,040

GRA the planet I am your host Jimmy

41

00:03:10,140 --> 00:03:05,580

Church

42

00:03:15,530 --> 00:03:13,020

how you doing got a great show lined up

43

00:03:16,710 --> 00:03:15,540

men last night Isaac Arthur was amazing

44

00:03:22,080 --> 00:03:16,720

tonight

45

00:03:27,089 --> 00:03:22,090

Carolyn Ford is here Einstein Einstein

46

00:03:29,670 --> 00:03:27,099

now if you look fine Stein the ancient

47

00:03:35,369 --> 00:03:29,680

crystal skull now if you look to my

48

00:03:36,390 --> 00:03:35,379

right you can see my lineup of crystal

49

00:03:41,250 --> 00:03:36,400

skulls right here

50

00:03:43,289 --> 00:03:41,260

check it out they're all here we're

51
00:03:47,129 --> 00:03:43,299
gonna go through a whole of that tonight

52
00:03:49,920 --> 00:03:47,139
and yeah how cool is that look at look

53
00:03:53,399 --> 00:03:49,930
at that time you just look you know I

54
00:03:57,379 --> 00:03:53,409
this is one that has never been seen

55
00:04:03,360 --> 00:03:57,389
before check this guy out

56
00:04:09,020 --> 00:04:03,370
look at that it's massive just just look

57
00:04:15,930 --> 00:04:13,679
look at that you know it's the detail

58
00:04:21,529 --> 00:04:15,940
too it's just it's just it's

59
00:04:29,670 --> 00:04:21,539
unbelievably just cool look at that

60
00:04:32,930 --> 00:04:29,680
so anyway weighs about 10 pounds yeah

61
00:04:37,350 --> 00:04:32,940
that's how heavy it is that's crazy

62
00:04:41,040 --> 00:04:37,360
yeah yeah tonight Carolyn Ford tomorrow

63
00:04:43,980 --> 00:04:41,050

night David Wilcock is here wood to cap

64

00:04:45,750 --> 00:04:43,990

off an amazing week last night Isaac

65

00:04:48,450 --> 00:04:45,760

Arthur tonight Carolyn for two

66

00:04:51,200 --> 00:04:48,460

first-time guests David Wilcock gonna be

67

00:04:53,310 --> 00:04:51,210

back we're gonna talk about 2018-2019

68

00:04:55,950 --> 00:04:53,320

Thursday night's another Fator night

69

00:04:57,839 --> 00:04:55,960

with a Theresa Ian heiress she's gonna

70

00:04:59,600 --> 00:04:57,849

be here divine frequency on the airwaves

71

00:05:03,210 --> 00:04:59,610

followed by open lines all night long

72

00:05:05,310 --> 00:05:03,220

it's gonna be a great week great week

73

00:05:09,899 --> 00:05:05,320

all right so there you go you know what

74

00:05:13,830 --> 00:05:09,909

to do head over now the new website is

75

00:05:16,170 --> 00:05:13,840

up and running and as you go and check

76

00:05:18,400 --> 00:05:16,180

it out if you are there now you'll

77

00:05:22,659 --> 00:05:18,410

probably go well

78

00:05:26,260 --> 00:05:22,669

oh it is completely different I wanted

79

00:05:28,480 --> 00:05:26,270

it to be aesthetically you know

80

00:05:33,010 --> 00:05:28,490

basically the same the engine behind it

81

00:05:36,399 --> 00:05:33,020

is incredible and ease of use for for

82

00:05:38,950 --> 00:05:36,409

everything and as the we if you were on

83

00:05:40,570 --> 00:05:38,960

the website today we saw it changing

84

00:05:44,020 --> 00:05:40,580

around and and things were getting

85

00:05:46,360 --> 00:05:44,030

adjusted and Drew said to me he goes now

86

00:05:49,180 --> 00:05:46,370

you got to tell everybody I'm going to

87

00:05:50,920 --> 00:05:49,190

be working on it you know but but by by

88

00:05:54,249 --> 00:05:50,930

Monday by the end of the weekend it's

89

00:05:56,499 --> 00:05:54,259

going to be perfect okay so there you go

90

00:05:59,110 --> 00:05:56,509

everything is there should be smooth if

91

00:06:03,580 --> 00:05:59,120

you have any issues you can certainly

92

00:06:05,379 --> 00:06:03,590

let drew know and there's a email for

93

00:06:07,390 --> 00:06:05,389

drew on the website somewhere and you

94

00:06:13,510 --> 00:06:07,400

can go and find that and go an email

95

00:06:15,100 --> 00:06:13,520

drew and there you go okay so it's it's

96

00:06:17,589 --> 00:06:15,110

pretty cool it's pretty cool it's very

97

00:06:20,159 --> 00:06:17,599

fast that's the thing it's very very

98

00:06:23,559 --> 00:06:20,169

very fast so with the membership and

99

00:06:25,749 --> 00:06:23,569

t-shirts we're gonna expand the shopping

100

00:06:27,159 --> 00:06:25,759

experience and some new products and

101

00:06:29,800 --> 00:06:27,169

stuff those are all gonna go in there

102

00:06:32,680 --> 00:06:29,810

and we've got some new images and some

103

00:06:36,279 --> 00:06:32,690

other things that will be thrown in but

104

00:06:38,050 --> 00:06:36,289

there you go and it should be good and I

105

00:06:41,439 --> 00:06:38,060

didn't check the bunker cam but I'm

106

00:06:42,790 --> 00:06:41,449

assuming with all of the pictures of me

107

00:06:46,600 --> 00:06:42,800

right now that are flying all over

108

00:06:49,330 --> 00:06:46,610

Twitter that there is no issues with the

109

00:06:51,370 --> 00:06:49,340

bunker cam yeah okay all right I'm gonna

110

00:06:54,279 --> 00:06:51,380

get out of that and before I get all

111

00:06:56,230 --> 00:06:54,289

absorbed into what's happening but there

112

00:06:57,909 --> 00:06:56,240

it is the new site it's pretty cool and

113

00:07:00,339 --> 00:06:57,919

I want to thank Drew fall of his hard

114

00:07:02,230 --> 00:07:00,349

work all right and so while you are

115

00:07:04,809 --> 00:07:02,240

there on stellar Twitter Facebook

116

00:07:06,430 --> 00:07:04,819

YouTube go follow like and subscribe

117

00:07:10,689 --> 00:07:06,440

it's all right there you can follow me

118

00:07:14,620 --> 00:07:10,699

on twitter at JDO any questions or

119

00:07:17,769 --> 00:07:14,630

comments hashtag f2b q simple and then

120

00:07:18,610 --> 00:07:17,779

of course the sandbox which is hashtag

121

00:07:20,620 --> 00:07:18,620

f2b

122

00:07:23,260 --> 00:07:20,630

alright there you go you can also email

123

00:07:24,909 --> 00:07:23,270

throughout the show Jimmy at Jimmy

124

00:07:27,209 --> 00:07:24,919

Church radio calm all right we've got a

125

00:07:31,430 --> 00:07:27,219

lot of breaking news to get to so let me

126

00:07:35,630 --> 00:07:31,440

just let me jump straight into this I

127

00:07:40,340 --> 00:07:35,640

two things went down on TV right because

128

00:07:43,700 --> 00:07:40,350

now it's officially 707 Pacific time one

129

00:07:46,310 --> 00:07:43,710

is the premiere of a Project Blue Book

130

00:07:48,170 --> 00:07:46,320

on History Channel and if you are here

131

00:07:50,270 --> 00:07:48,180

listening to my voice that means you

132

00:07:52,010 --> 00:07:50,280

have either already watched it if you're

133

00:07:54,500 --> 00:07:52,020

on the East Coast I think right is that

134

00:07:55,850 --> 00:07:54,510

right or we get it earlier because we're

135

00:07:57,320 --> 00:07:55,860

on the west coast and then the he's got

136

00:08:01,310 --> 00:07:57,330

I don't even know I don't I don't know

137

00:08:06,020 --> 00:08:01,320

how that works but certainly you are

138

00:08:10,040 --> 00:08:06,030

recording it we are and I will review

139

00:08:13,730 --> 00:08:10,050

the show tomorrow right okay so there

140

00:08:15,380 --> 00:08:13,740

you go there's that and the other thing

141

00:08:18,410 --> 00:08:15,390

that happened tonight was president

142

00:08:21,890 --> 00:08:18,420

Trump's oval office address to the

143

00:08:24,770 --> 00:08:21,900

country on border security and I'll just

144

00:08:27,290 --> 00:08:24,780

let all of you know I was busy during

145

00:08:29,150 --> 00:08:27,300

that in the bunker and I didn't get a

146

00:08:32,120 --> 00:08:29,160

chance to watch it and so I don't have

147

00:08:34,570 --> 00:08:32,130

any comments I didn't get a chance to

148

00:08:37,450 --> 00:08:34,580

watch it I was doing a sound check with

149

00:08:39,440 --> 00:08:37,460

Carolyn for the show tonight so that got

150

00:08:42,860 --> 00:08:39,450

that got missed

151
00:08:46,790 --> 00:08:42,870
so I there you go but tons of other

152
00:08:51,380 --> 00:08:46,800
breaking news today SpaceX founder and

153
00:08:56,690 --> 00:08:51,390
CEO Elon Musk has announced that the

154
00:09:00,560 --> 00:08:56,700
SpaceX starship test is going to happen

155
00:09:02,480 --> 00:09:00,570
in four to eight weeks the flight is a

156
00:09:04,670 --> 00:09:02,490
test run for the spaceship intended to

157
00:09:09,190 --> 00:09:04,680
bring people to Mars for colonization

158
00:09:15,010 --> 00:09:09,200
and the images that he posted today of

159
00:09:18,079 --> 00:09:15,020
this thing is Buck Rogers it looks like

160
00:09:19,850 --> 00:09:18,089
it looks like a spaceship from the 1950s

161
00:09:22,579 --> 00:09:19,860
that you saw in the B movies with a

162
00:09:24,140 --> 00:09:22,589
string on it with the sparklers coming

163
00:09:26,690 --> 00:09:24,150

out of the back that's what it looks

164

00:09:30,260 --> 00:09:26,700

like it looks pretty dang cool but he

165

00:09:33,050 --> 00:09:30,270

says that this is the test version that

166

00:09:35,420 --> 00:09:33,060

the real version is gonna have the

167

00:09:39,110 --> 00:09:35,430

full-on Windows setup it's gonna be

168

00:09:41,360 --> 00:09:39,120

Windows all over this thing so what they

169

00:09:43,340 --> 00:09:41,370

are going to be testing is what he

170

00:09:45,170 --> 00:09:43,350

posted the pictures of and it looks like

171

00:09:47,960 --> 00:09:45,180

Buck Rogers

172

00:09:50,480 --> 00:09:47,970

cool really cool straight out of 1950s I

173

00:09:52,670 --> 00:09:50,490

don't know if that's intentional or if

174

00:09:55,100 --> 00:09:52,680

that is actually by design and that's

175

00:09:57,440 --> 00:09:55,110

the way it needed to be but it is very

176

00:10:00,710 --> 00:09:57,450

cool-looking it's called a spacex

177

00:10:03,620 --> 00:10:00,720

starship and you can go and google it

178

00:10:06,260 --> 00:10:03,630

look just google spacex starship and

179

00:10:08,030 --> 00:10:06,270

look at what he got out there today on

180

00:10:12,080 --> 00:10:08,040

twitter and instagram it's pretty

181

00:10:15,050 --> 00:10:12,090

amazing pretty big - by the way it's

182

00:10:16,490 --> 00:10:15,060

gonna be powered by his new motor that

183

00:10:18,620 --> 00:10:16,500

they're gonna be testing in four weeks

184

00:10:23,540 --> 00:10:18,630

so and that testing is happening now

185

00:10:26,120 --> 00:10:23,550

some ginormous motor also today if that

186

00:10:28,520 --> 00:10:26,130

wasn't big enough following an

187

00:10:32,390 --> 00:10:28,530

invitation by Chinese President Xi

188

00:10:35,540 --> 00:10:32,400

Jinping North Korean leader Kim fatty

189

00:10:39,290 --> 00:10:35,550

fat made his fourth trip to China

190

00:10:43,970 --> 00:10:39,300

earlier today which is also his birthday

191

00:10:47,990 --> 00:10:43,980

now after blowing out 36 candles he went

192

00:10:51,250 --> 00:10:48,000

on to eat his entire six foot tall 250

193

00:10:54,020 --> 00:10:51,260

pound birthday cake all by himself

194

00:10:57,380 --> 00:10:54,030

there you go happy birthday Kim fatty

195

00:11:00,070 --> 00:10:57,390

fat now this story is out of a bisa and

196

00:11:02,990 --> 00:11:00,080

if you don't know about Ibiza peace is a

197

00:11:06,260 --> 00:11:03,000

little island getaway off the coast of

198

00:11:09,680 --> 00:11:06,270

Spain where the rich and famous and

199

00:11:15,650 --> 00:11:09,690

really rich go to party right and it's

200

00:11:20,270 --> 00:11:15,660

infamous infamous now check this out one

201
00:11:22,580 --> 00:11:20,280
visitor one took the partying to the

202
00:11:27,010 --> 00:11:22,590
extreme that's right

203
00:11:29,690 --> 00:11:27,020
when he tested positive for every drug

204
00:11:35,230 --> 00:11:29,700
possible when he was pulled over by the

205
00:11:38,810 --> 00:11:35,240
police listen to this amphetamines

206
00:11:42,710 --> 00:11:38,820
cannabis cocaine methamphetamines and

207
00:11:45,140 --> 00:11:42,720
opioids were all detected in the 31 year

208
00:11:49,700 --> 00:11:45,150
old system when he was tested by the

209
00:11:52,730 --> 00:11:49,710
police now it wasn't just a man's blood

210
00:11:55,700 --> 00:11:52,740
that was packed with drugs when the

211
00:11:57,710 --> 00:11:55,710
police searched him and his vehicle they

212
00:12:01,300 --> 00:11:57,720
found an array

213
00:12:06,490 --> 00:12:01,310

a cornucopia of illicit substances

214

00:12:10,429 --> 00:12:06,500

including 20 pink pills six purple pills

215

00:12:17,179 --> 00:12:10,439

two wraps of cocaine and an unidentified

216

00:12:22,579 --> 00:12:17,189

brown substance yeah then he was

217

00:12:26,749 --> 00:12:22,589

released with a 1000 euro fine and six

218

00:12:29,749 --> 00:12:26,759

points on his driver's license seriously

219

00:12:30,379 --> 00:12:29,759

I'm not making this up it really

220

00:12:34,999 --> 00:12:30,389

happened

221

00:12:38,300 --> 00:12:35,009

in Ibiza so there you go all right come

222

00:12:40,610 --> 00:12:38,310

join us for the 2019 conscious life Expo

223

00:12:44,540 --> 00:12:40,620

right here in Los Angeles California at

224

00:12:46,970 --> 00:12:44,550

the LAX Hilton February 22nd through

225

00:12:49,519 --> 00:12:46,980

February 25th this year we are

226

00:12:50,900 --> 00:12:49,529

celebrating the 50th anniversary of

227

00:12:53,389 --> 00:12:50,910

Chariots of the Gods with Erich von

228

00:12:55,249 --> 00:12:53,399

däniken and I will be hosting the Friday

229

00:12:57,199 --> 00:12:55,259

night panel with Eric Linda Moulton Howe

230

00:13:01,429 --> 00:12:57,209

Jace Martell Billy Carson and rabbi

231

00:13:03,980 --> 00:13:01,439

ariel bar as adult George Noory nassim

232

00:13:05,990 --> 00:13:03,990

haramain Robert Schoch Danny Brinkley

233

00:13:08,720 --> 00:13:06,000

Grant Cameron Julia Moss bridge and

234

00:13:11,689 --> 00:13:08,730

another 50 speakers will be presenting

235

00:13:13,189 --> 00:13:11,699

at the 2019 conscious life Expo just

236

00:13:16,040 --> 00:13:13,199

click on the banner over Jimmy Turks

237

00:13:17,900 --> 00:13:16,050

radio.com you will go and find a full

238

00:13:20,660 --> 00:13:17,910

conference schedule and tickets and

239

00:13:24,170 --> 00:13:20,670

information right there at Jimmy Church

240

00:13:26,540 --> 00:13:24,180

radio calm now all right I do want to

241

00:13:28,960 --> 00:13:26,550

thank everybody that has been hanging

242

00:13:32,960 --> 00:13:28,970

out over at the Hoffman's optics.com

243

00:13:35,900 --> 00:13:32,970

website the makers of our night vision

244

00:13:38,600 --> 00:13:35,910

goggles the deep blue the Jimmy Church

245

00:13:41,980 --> 00:13:38,610

model that's right it's talking to Alec

246

00:13:44,480 --> 00:13:41,990

yesterday he is just so happy and and

247

00:13:47,600 --> 00:13:44,490

this thing that we are doing together is

248

00:13:49,369 --> 00:13:47,610

just incredible so go and get your

249

00:13:51,439 --> 00:13:49,379

night-vision goggles today everybody

250

00:13:54,100 --> 00:13:51,449

wants to go see their now I say green

251
00:13:57,860 --> 00:13:54,110
chrome balls now you can see him in blue

252
00:13:59,629 --> 00:13:57,870
all right insert joke there there you go

253
00:14:02,179 --> 00:13:59,639
don't forget to subscribe to our podcast

254
00:14:04,129 --> 00:14:02,189
it is just two dollars a month very easy

255
00:14:05,660 --> 00:14:04,139
to do now is go over to Jimmy Church

256
00:14:08,150 --> 00:14:05,670
radio comm and click on that podcast

257
00:14:10,490 --> 00:14:08,160
banner and also go and visit our

258
00:14:11,180 --> 00:14:10,500
membership section on the site it's very

259
00:14:15,410 --> 00:14:11,190
smooth

260
00:14:18,770 --> 00:14:15,420
easy very cool very fun and it is all

261
00:14:20,600 --> 00:14:18,780
right there at Jimmy Church radio calm

262
00:14:23,180 --> 00:14:20,610
it's all simple right and don't forget

263
00:14:25,520 --> 00:14:23,190

to visit all of our sponsors by clicking

264

00:14:28,550 --> 00:14:25,530

on their banners at Jimmy Church

265

00:14:31,910 --> 00:14:28,560

radio.com okay let's get this show

266

00:14:37,370 --> 00:14:31,920

cracking happy birthday to today door's

267

00:14:41,200 --> 00:14:37,380

guitarist Robby Krieger is 72 Shirley

268

00:14:45,260 --> 00:14:41,210

Bassey one of the greatest of all time

269

00:14:47,600 --> 00:14:45,270

today is 81 and of course she sung the

270

00:14:49,970 --> 00:14:47,610

theme songs for the James Bond movies

271

00:14:51,190 --> 00:14:49,980

Goldfinger right and how great of a song

272

00:14:54,670 --> 00:14:51,200

diamonds are forever

273

00:14:58,040 --> 00:14:54,680

Moonraker there he go happy birthday

274

00:15:02,480 --> 00:14:58,050

Shirley Bassey our dead guys birthday

275

00:15:05,870 --> 00:15:02,490

today are well you already know Elvis

276

00:15:12,920 --> 00:15:05,880

Presley 1935 to 1977 died at the age of

277

00:15:17,680 --> 00:15:12,930

42 and David Bowie 1947 to 2016 died at

278

00:15:21,410 --> 00:15:17,690

the age of 69 and their ego always said

279

00:15:23,090 --> 00:15:21,420

you know he was a gift from gift from

280

00:15:25,340 --> 00:15:23,100

the stars it just kind of came by and

281

00:15:29,390 --> 00:15:25,350

visited us and then you go and you look

282

00:15:30,590 --> 00:15:29,400

at that birthday 1947 yeah think about

283

00:15:32,780 --> 00:15:30,600

that right

284

00:15:34,700 --> 00:15:32,790

happy birthday Elvis happy birthday

285

00:15:37,570 --> 00:15:34,710

David Wow

286

00:15:43,420 --> 00:15:37,580

there you go on the same history OTD

287

00:15:48,140 --> 00:15:43,430

1642 Italian astronomer Galileo Galilei

288

00:15:49,160 --> 00:15:48,150

dies in Italy at the age of 77 that's

289

00:15:52,220 --> 00:15:49,170

right he was sentenced to life

290

00:15:54,530 --> 00:15:52,230

imprisonment for heresy but due to his

291

00:15:56,540 --> 00:15:54,540

age and poor health he was released and

292

00:15:58,850 --> 00:15:56,550

allowed to serve out his sentence under

293

00:15:59,600 --> 00:15:58,860

house arrest where he did die the age of

294

00:16:04,160 --> 00:15:59,610

77

295

00:16:07,150 --> 00:16:04,170

Fader fact okay check this out Oh is

296

00:16:13,340 --> 00:16:07,160

that Elvis is that Aloha via satellite

297

00:16:15,579 --> 00:16:13,350

that might be Vegas man I and I can't

298

00:16:19,579 --> 00:16:15,589

tell from that shot it could be Vegas

299

00:16:21,500 --> 00:16:19,589

that could be is that I can't can't

300

00:16:24,319 --> 00:16:21,510

quite tell in that gift thank you for

301

00:16:26,809 --> 00:16:24,329

that Tampa Ric all right

302

00:16:29,960 --> 00:16:26,819

where where was I oh oh oh oh how can I

303

00:16:30,530 --> 00:16:29,970

forget the fader fact okay check this

304

00:16:34,519 --> 00:16:30,540

out

305

00:16:41,869 --> 00:16:34,529

listen to this it takes

306

00:16:46,579 --> 00:16:41,879

Venus so long to rotate on its axis that

307

00:16:51,379 --> 00:16:46,589

if you were born on Venus you would turn

308

00:16:55,549 --> 00:16:51,389

one year old before you turned one day

309

00:17:01,879 --> 00:16:55,559

old and that is your fader fact that's

310

00:17:09,919 --> 00:17:01,889

crazy isn't it that's a long day Rita I

311

00:17:12,789 --> 00:17:09,929

knew you would post that blue ball there

312

00:17:15,079 --> 00:17:12,799

you go alright

313

00:17:19,250 --> 00:17:15,089

tonight Carolyn Ford is here we're gonna

314

00:17:22,100 --> 00:17:19,260

be talking I'm Stein that's right the

315

00:17:25,460 --> 00:17:22,110

ancient crystal skull of consciousness

316

00:17:26,960 --> 00:17:25,470

of which she is the guardian of we're

317

00:17:29,180 --> 00:17:26,970

gonna talk about the history of Einstein

318

00:17:32,180 --> 00:17:29,190

we're gonna discuss crystal skulls all

319

00:17:35,919 --> 00:17:32,190

night and I've got my crystal skulls

320

00:17:39,440 --> 00:17:35,929

here well a couple of these are Rita's

321

00:17:41,690 --> 00:17:39,450

on display and we'll be discussing those

322

00:17:44,930 --> 00:17:41,700

and some of these are friends of

323

00:17:47,570 --> 00:17:44,940

Einstein that's right so we'll be

324

00:17:51,409 --> 00:17:47,580

discussing all of these tonight along

325

00:17:53,840 --> 00:17:51,419

with Einstein with Carolyn Ford tomorrow

326

00:17:55,639 --> 00:17:53,850

night David Wilcock is gonna be here and

327

00:17:58,639 --> 00:17:55,649

we're gonna talk about 2018 it was a

328

00:18:00,200 --> 00:17:58,649

crazy year for disclosure for the UFO

329

00:18:04,669 --> 00:18:00,210

community so we're gonna talk about all

330

00:18:06,080 --> 00:18:04,679

of that and 2019 and what is in store

331

00:18:08,629 --> 00:18:06,090

for our community the Great Awakening

332

00:18:11,629 --> 00:18:08,639

and disclosure and what he sees going on

333

00:18:13,850 --> 00:18:11,639

in the horizon I expect 2019 to be a

334

00:18:15,259 --> 00:18:13,860

very exciting year so that'll be

335

00:18:17,659 --> 00:18:15,269

tomorrow night Thursday night of courses

336

00:18:20,750 --> 00:18:17,669

Fator night now

337

00:18:28,490 --> 00:18:20,760

I wanted to do this tonight as I hid my

338

00:18:33,480 --> 00:18:28,500

River moon coffee Indigo Girls Galileo

339

00:18:36,870 --> 00:18:33,490

that's cool Sarah Han coming in strong

340

00:18:39,090 --> 00:18:36,880

that's good that's good that'll get like

341

00:18:44,039 --> 00:18:39,100

right there that's pretty good

342

00:18:45,750 --> 00:18:44,049

all right now it's like this tonight we

343

00:18:48,389 --> 00:18:45,760

have Carolyn forward and yes she's the

344

00:18:53,970 --> 00:18:48,399

guardian of Einstein so I thought I'd

345

00:18:57,690 --> 00:18:53,980

share my little Einstein story now stay

346

00:19:02,190 --> 00:18:57,700

with me because it includes a hotel room

347

00:19:06,960 --> 00:19:02,200

a gaggle of women crystal skulls and a

348

00:19:09,570 --> 00:19:06,970

poltergeist or two that's right and it

349

00:19:12,029 --> 00:19:09,580

all went down

350

00:19:13,590 --> 00:19:12,039

Lisa Fred I'm gonna talk about Lee at

351

00:19:17,880 --> 00:19:13,600

least as listening right now I know what

352

00:19:21,480 --> 00:19:17,890

you just won't whoa okay but Lisa Fred a

353

00:19:26,399 --> 00:19:21,490

close friend of ours and the The Fader

354

00:19:30,230 --> 00:19:26,409

knots and Lisa started to appear in our

355

00:19:33,899 --> 00:19:30,240

lives about five years ago maybe six and

356

00:19:36,210 --> 00:19:33,909

every time Rita and I would go out in

357

00:19:40,470 --> 00:19:36,220

public or we would go to a conference

358

00:19:42,600 --> 00:19:40,480

it seemed that and I'm pretty confident

359

00:19:47,299 --> 00:19:42,610

in saying this that the first person

360

00:19:51,870 --> 00:19:47,309

that we saw out in public was Lisa Fred

361

00:19:53,940 --> 00:19:51,880

she was everywhere and she became a

362

00:19:56,880 --> 00:19:53,950

really good friend and she's so close to

363

00:19:59,310 --> 00:19:56,890

us now and we've had many dinners and

364

00:20:02,190 --> 00:19:59,320

hangouts and things but this this all

365

00:20:05,100 --> 00:20:02,200

centers around Lisa friend and we were

366

00:20:10,169 --> 00:20:05,110

at the conscious life Expo and this was

367

00:20:11,760 --> 00:20:10,179

last year and and I'm out I I know what

368

00:20:13,769 --> 00:20:11,770

I was doing Rita was like me and the

369

00:20:15,810 --> 00:20:13,779

girls are gonna go hang out go do what

370

00:20:18,930 --> 00:20:15,820

you want to do right go do what you want

371

00:20:24,060 --> 00:20:18,940

to do I said okay so I you know I'm down

372

00:20:28,440 --> 00:20:24,070

in the bar and when I get done I ordered

373

00:20:31,470 --> 00:20:28,450

a bunch of food at the bar and got it

374

00:20:35,250 --> 00:20:31,480

all packed up and was heading up to our

375

00:20:38,639 --> 00:20:35,260

room Rita a nice room with all this food

376

00:20:42,360 --> 00:20:38,649

and I go in and I look out Rita's not

377

00:20:44,870 --> 00:20:42,370

there and I go up to the sliding glass

378

00:20:46,019 --> 00:20:44,880

doors and I look out and there is Rita

379

00:20:48,959 --> 00:20:46,029

sitting

380

00:20:53,430 --> 00:20:48,969

at this table outside of our patio doors

381

00:21:00,359 --> 00:20:53,440

sliding glass doors with Lisa froth with

382

00:21:04,820 --> 00:21:00,369

nurse Nancy Karen McIntyre Holly Holly

383

00:21:07,950 --> 00:21:04,830

Marie Rita was there was there a fifth

384

00:21:12,450 --> 00:21:07,960

trying to think who was boom boom boom

385

00:21:16,109 --> 00:21:12,460

boom boom okay so so i i'm not you know

386

00:21:19,739 --> 00:21:16,119

i'm i'm the guy and i go up and and i

387

00:21:22,409 --> 00:21:19,749

look and they've got the they're doing a

388

00:21:25,919 --> 00:21:22,419

crystal skull ceremony and they've got

389

00:21:29,039 --> 00:21:25,929

these ginormous crystal skulls set up

390

00:21:31,799 --> 00:21:29,049

maybe five or six of them in a circle in

391

00:21:36,509 --> 00:21:31,809

the center of a table holding hands and

392

00:21:38,519 --> 00:21:36,519

and and doing their thing right okay so

393

00:21:40,169 --> 00:21:38,529

i was like hey i'm one in on this and

394

00:21:43,739 --> 00:21:40,179

there was a chair there was a spare

395

00:21:47,519 --> 00:21:43,749

chair so i I scoot up belly up to the

396

00:21:54,950 --> 00:21:47,529

bar and and I sit down with the ceremony

397

00:21:56,849 --> 00:21:54,960

in front of me is this guy right here

398

00:21:58,139 --> 00:21:56,859

that's what sitting in front of me

399

00:21:59,729 --> 00:21:58,149

facing me on the table

400

00:22:02,009 --> 00:21:59,739

everybody else has got their own skulls

401
00:22:05,489 --> 00:22:02,019
and this one's facing me and we do this

402
00:22:11,219 --> 00:22:05,499
ceremony so and it was fun it was all

403
00:22:14,399 --> 00:22:11,229
good and and as things ended in this one

404
00:22:16,229 --> 00:22:14,409
segment I picked up this guy and I'm

405
00:22:17,579 --> 00:22:16,239
holding him them I'm just like checking

406
00:22:18,239 --> 00:22:17,589
him out and I'm like wow man you're

407
00:22:24,599 --> 00:22:18,249
pretty cool

408
00:22:30,299 --> 00:22:24,609
and this guy goes my name's Jose it's

409
00:22:35,070 --> 00:22:30,309
like what holy crap

410
00:22:41,549 --> 00:22:35,080
I go what what I said he just said my

411
00:22:43,919 --> 00:22:41,559
name is Jose and I was like wow it was

412
00:22:46,349 --> 00:22:43,929
just just like I'm saying it right now

413
00:22:51,509 --> 00:22:46,359

my name is Jose so all right

414

00:22:54,930 --> 00:22:51,519

Jose so at the end of the night as we

415

00:22:56,380 --> 00:22:54,940

say our good nights and stuff Lisa comes

416

00:23:01,450 --> 00:22:56,390

up to me and

417

00:23:05,620 --> 00:23:01,460

hands me Jose he's in a velvet bag

418

00:23:08,530 --> 00:23:05,630

what is that velvet yeah velvet back she

419

00:23:11,020 --> 00:23:08,540

said he's yours he found you he's named

420

00:23:13,570 --> 00:23:11,030

he's now yours I said how you're kidding

421

00:23:16,810 --> 00:23:13,580

me really okay

422

00:23:19,600 --> 00:23:16,820

I was just gifted Jose thank you

423

00:23:25,030 --> 00:23:19,610

Lisa and I hug she walks away and I walk

424

00:23:27,610 --> 00:23:25,040

into our hotel room and on the bed where

425

00:23:29,910 --> 00:23:27,620

I had set all of the food that I had

426

00:23:33,370 --> 00:23:29,920

ordered from the bar chicken wings

427

00:23:36,490 --> 00:23:33,380

sliders you know bar food

428

00:23:38,770 --> 00:23:36,500

Rita and I are sitting down to eat and I

429

00:23:42,100 --> 00:23:38,780

put Jose I take him out of the bag and I

430

00:23:45,370 --> 00:23:42,110

put Jose down on the bed facing me and

431

00:23:47,560 --> 00:23:45,380

we got the food laid out and also

432

00:23:49,480 --> 00:23:47,570

delivered from room service was a bottle

433

00:23:52,600 --> 00:23:49,490

of dr. pepper

434

00:23:55,510 --> 00:23:52,610

well the plastic tall you know leader

435

00:23:57,220 --> 00:23:55,520

you know big and I take that and I put

436

00:23:59,770 --> 00:23:57,230

it on the nightstand right next to me

437

00:24:01,840 --> 00:23:59,780

right here and I put it down and I

438

00:24:05,050 --> 00:24:01,850

turned to Rita and I said so how are

439

00:24:10,530 --> 00:24:05,060

those chicken wings and as she starts to

440

00:24:13,750 --> 00:24:10,540

she looks at me you know what was that

441

00:24:14,610 --> 00:24:13,760

and that looked and the dr. pepper is

442

00:24:21,640 --> 00:24:14,620

gone

443

00:24:24,100 --> 00:24:21,650

what and I it's on the floor so I pick

444

00:24:26,260 --> 00:24:24,110

up the dr. pepper and I'm thinking that

445

00:24:29,560 --> 00:24:26,270

was kind of weird okay I'll put it back

446

00:24:30,060 --> 00:24:29,570

on the nightstand all good and I turn to

447

00:24:35,500 --> 00:24:30,070

Rita

448

00:24:38,020 --> 00:24:35,510

so how those chicken wings know I look

449

00:24:41,110 --> 00:24:38,030

and the dr. pepper is gone and I look

450

00:24:44,140 --> 00:24:41,120

there it is on the floor I pick it up

451
00:24:45,880 --> 00:24:44,150
and put it back start talking again so

452
00:24:48,670 --> 00:24:45,890
you know that's kind of weird huh every

453
00:24:49,770 --> 00:24:48,680
time I mention the tip you've got to be

454
00:24:52,150 --> 00:24:49,780
kidding me

455
00:24:55,000 --> 00:24:52,160
there's a dr. pepper on the floor and I

456
00:24:57,730 --> 00:24:55,010
picked it up three times falls off the

457
00:25:01,420 --> 00:24:57,740
nightstand I take it now I put it in the

458
00:25:04,270 --> 00:25:01,430
center of the nightstand clearly where

459
00:25:05,920 --> 00:25:04,280
it's got to travel a foot now you know

460
00:25:08,370 --> 00:25:05,930
it shouldn't have fallen over the first

461
00:25:12,450 --> 00:25:08,380
place we

462
00:25:15,870 --> 00:25:12,460
go to bed ended up drinking water by the

463
00:25:19,049 --> 00:25:15,880

way I didn't open up the dr. pepper wake

464

00:25:26,640 --> 00:25:19,059

up in the morning the first thing I do

465

00:25:29,520 --> 00:25:26,650

is I look dr. peppers gone and I had

466

00:25:31,830 --> 00:25:29,530

taken Jose the night before took him off

467

00:25:35,159 --> 00:25:31,840

the bed I said you're done I bagged him

468

00:25:38,460 --> 00:25:35,169

I put him up on the dresser next to the

469

00:25:41,580 --> 00:25:38,470

TV I covered him in a towel and I was

470

00:25:44,310 --> 00:25:41,590

like you know putting you away in the

471

00:25:45,419 --> 00:25:44,320

morning dr. peppers on the floor and I

472

00:25:48,330 --> 00:25:45,429

picked it up and I put it there I was

473

00:25:50,909 --> 00:25:48,340

like wow that is absolutely nuts now I

474

00:25:53,220 --> 00:25:50,919

don't know see this is this is where

475

00:25:56,370 --> 00:25:53,230

everything gets really weird I've never

476
00:25:57,810 --> 00:25:56,380
had anything like that happened and I

477
00:25:59,700 --> 00:25:57,820
don't know if I told this story on the

478
00:26:02,520 --> 00:25:59,710
show I've certainly told it in public a

479
00:26:04,770 --> 00:26:02,530
couple of times before but I've never

480
00:26:07,680 --> 00:26:04,780
had anything like that really happened

481
00:26:09,740 --> 00:26:07,690
in front of me you know and the dr.

482
00:26:13,799 --> 00:26:09,750
pepper

483
00:26:17,730 --> 00:26:13,809
conveniently fell every time I just

484
00:26:20,340 --> 00:26:17,740
turned my head right it didn't fall when

485
00:26:22,890 --> 00:26:20,350
I was looking at it strange how that

486
00:26:25,560 --> 00:26:22,900
happens right and when people tell you

487
00:26:30,350 --> 00:26:25,570
these things stuff were falling off the

488
00:26:33,419 --> 00:26:30,360

shelves with this look it happens and

489

00:26:37,710 --> 00:26:33,429

this this happened with this Dr Pepper

490

00:26:41,460 --> 00:26:37,720

bottle three times and I can't explain

491

00:26:43,169 --> 00:26:41,470

it I absolutely cannot the only thing

492

00:26:47,120 --> 00:26:43,179

that was a little bit different about

493

00:26:54,750 --> 00:26:47,130

the room that night was this guy

494

00:26:58,620 --> 00:26:54,760

now since Jose has been in the bunker we

495

00:27:01,080 --> 00:26:58,630

haven't had any issues I haven't had any

496

00:27:02,940 --> 00:27:01,090

strange poltergeist the only thing that

497

00:27:08,909 --> 00:27:02,950

that happened in here which was also

498

00:27:10,590 --> 00:27:08,919

live on the radio was the thoth that

499

00:27:12,630 --> 00:27:10,600

fell over and this is Thoth right here

500

00:27:15,390 --> 00:27:12,640

you see him right and this is heavy too

501
00:27:18,750 --> 00:27:15,400
by the way this is very very heavy and

502
00:27:20,340 --> 00:27:18,760
so thought fell over hasn't fallen over

503
00:27:23,460 --> 00:27:20,350
since you know

504
00:27:26,310 --> 00:27:23,470
this is a very solid table and and in

505
00:27:30,350 --> 00:27:26,320
things I don't I still don't know how

506
00:27:34,470 --> 00:27:30,360
that happened but altar guys are real

507
00:27:36,990 --> 00:27:34,480
they are what causes them what energizes

508
00:27:40,500 --> 00:27:37,000
these skulls what's the deal you know

509
00:27:42,419 --> 00:27:40,510
I don't know and that's why Carolyn

510
00:27:44,789 --> 00:27:42,429
Ford being here tonight we can answer

511
00:27:46,950 --> 00:27:44,799
all of these questions if you have any

512
00:27:50,279 --> 00:27:46,960
crystal skulls and you have any

513
00:27:53,460 --> 00:27:50,289

questions questions for Carolyn you can

514

00:27:54,720 --> 00:27:53,470

post them hashtag f2b Q and I'll read

515

00:27:56,700 --> 00:27:54,730

them on the air tonight

516

00:27:58,980 --> 00:27:56,710

Carolyn which we'll be discussing a

517

00:28:02,669 --> 00:27:58,990

little bit later will also be in Los

518

00:28:05,810 --> 00:28:02,679

Angeles with Hine stein and I know that

519

00:28:08,520 --> 00:28:05,820

Rita and I are going to be there for

520

00:28:13,200 --> 00:28:08,530

she's gonna be in town for three nights

521

00:28:16,470 --> 00:28:13,210

and so Rita will post when what days we

522

00:28:18,390 --> 00:28:16,480

are going to be there and if you would

523

00:28:21,029 --> 00:28:18,400

like to see Einstein in person and and

524

00:28:23,399 --> 00:28:21,039

meet Carolyn you can do that here in Los

525

00:28:27,930 --> 00:28:23,409

Angeles next I think it's next week or

526

00:28:30,810 --> 00:28:27,940

two weeks the 19th 18th 19th 20th I

527

00:28:33,510 --> 00:28:30,820

think that's it and there you go

528

00:28:35,580 --> 00:28:33,520

all right so this is fade to black I am

529

00:28:37,110 --> 00:28:35,590

your host Jimmy Church I'm gonna get out

530

00:28:38,760 --> 00:28:37,120

of here because I'm gonna be right back

531

00:28:41,190 --> 00:28:38,770

with tonight's guest Carolyn Ford

532

00:28:43,740 --> 00:28:41,200

tomorrow night everybody David Wilcock

533

00:28:45,779 --> 00:28:43,750

is back it's gonna be a great show

534

00:28:48,060 --> 00:28:45,789

tomorrow night with David Thursday night

535

00:28:51,240 --> 00:28:48,070

is Fator night with Theresa and Aris and

536

00:28:52,950 --> 00:28:51,250

Devine frequency on the airwaves

537

00:28:54,090 --> 00:28:52,960

followed by open lines all night long

538

00:28:57,000 --> 00:28:54,100

this is fade to black

539

00:28:58,200 --> 00:28:57,010

I'm the game changer network and kgr a

540

00:29:00,360 --> 00:28:58,210

the planets

541

00:29:01,930 --> 00:29:00,370

I'm goes to me Church stay with me I'll

542

00:29:29,960 --> 00:29:01,940

be right back after this short break

543

00:29:29,970 --> 00:29:33,700

[Music]

544

00:29:38,170 --> 00:29:36,130

this is Nicole Church daughter of

545

00:29:40,180 --> 00:29:38,180

you-know-who and you're listening to

546

00:29:45,400 --> 00:29:40,190

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

547

00:29:50,670 --> 00:29:45,410

and the GameChanger network you're

548

00:29:58,140 --> 00:29:53,450

[Music]

549

00:30:07,690 --> 00:30:05,410

GRA radio when you take the beams from

550

00:30:10,270 --> 00:30:07,700

Central America with dashes of

551
00:30:12,640 --> 00:30:10,280
Indonesian and African mixed in and then

552
00:30:15,520 --> 00:30:12,650
roasted to the dark side of fade to

553
00:30:18,670 --> 00:30:15,530
black you create the ultimate brew of

554
00:30:22,420 --> 00:30:18,680
Fringe introducing the fade to black

555
00:30:25,030 --> 00:30:22,430
blend from River moon coffee yes River

556
00:30:28,030 --> 00:30:25,040
moons darkest customized roast was

557
00:30:31,030 --> 00:30:28,040
created for the love of fade to black

558
00:30:33,700 --> 00:30:31,040
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

559
00:30:37,270 --> 00:30:33,710
smoking the beans is in every sip of

560
00:30:40,270 --> 00:30:37,280
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

561
00:30:42,610 --> 00:30:40,280
coffee dog deep with distinct

562
00:30:45,310 --> 00:30:42,620
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

563
00:30:47,740 --> 00:30:45,320

like the bunker leaning further into the

564

00:30:51,040 --> 00:30:47,750

darkness of the roast is fade to black

565

00:30:52,690 --> 00:30:51,050

blend from River moon coffee just click

566

00:30:56,020 --> 00:30:52,700

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

567

00:31:01,320 --> 00:30:56,030

and use the promo code F to B blend for

568

00:31:03,700 --> 00:31:01,330

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

569

00:31:07,360 --> 00:31:03,710

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

570

00:31:09,580 --> 00:31:07,370

you can get our podcast for just \$2 per

571

00:31:11,920 --> 00:31:09,590

month all you have to do is click on the

572

00:31:15,190 --> 00:31:11,930

podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

573

00:31:16,960 --> 00:31:15,200

radio.com hey folks guess what the

574

00:31:18,700 --> 00:31:16,970

number one phrase that life changed t

575

00:31:22,510 --> 00:31:18,710

receipts by email you ready

576

00:31:24,010 --> 00:31:22,520

we love this T we love this t time after

577

00:31:26,740 --> 00:31:24,020

time week after week

578

00:31:27,520 --> 00:31:26,750

we love this T life change T gives you

579

00:31:30,640 --> 00:31:27,530

more energy

580

00:31:33,280 --> 00:31:30,650

a beautiful cleansing and fulfills its

581

00:31:35,080 --> 00:31:33,290

slogan perfectly that T that makes you

582

00:31:37,930 --> 00:31:35,090

go so if you want to be on your health

583

00:31:40,510 --> 00:31:37,940

game log on to get the T calm and order

584

00:31:43,120 --> 00:31:40,520

life change super strength T packages

585

00:31:45,400 --> 00:31:43,130

come in a one month supply and when you

586

00:31:45,970 --> 00:31:45,410

brew this stuff wait until you see the

587

00:31:46,580 --> 00:31:45,980

results

588

00:31:48,560 --> 00:31:46,590

our

589

00:31:51,080 --> 00:31:48,570

we all about the results and with a lot

590

00:31:52,880 --> 00:31:51,090

of people's health struggling we can use

591

00:31:56,779 --> 00:31:52,890

a little bit of help doctors will tell

592

00:31:59,210 --> 00:31:56,789

you disease starts in the gut so log on

593

00:32:02,510 --> 00:31:59,220

to get the t.com that's get the

594

00:32:07,100 --> 00:32:02,520

t-dot-com be our next email saying I

595

00:32:10,580 --> 00:32:07,110

love this D I mean I love this T get the

596

00:32:11,840 --> 00:32:10,590

T at get the t.com help in America one

597

00:32:17,930 --> 00:32:11,850

tea bag at a time

598

00:32:18,560 --> 00:32:17,940

9 out of 10 geneticists agreed fade to

599

00:32:23,930 --> 00:32:18,570

black

600

00:32:28,310 --> 00:32:23,940

is not your father's radio show on the

601
00:32:30,200 --> 00:32:28,320
game changer radio network and K GRA the

602
00:32:31,620 --> 00:32:30,210
planet

603
00:32:34,049 --> 00:32:31,630
[Music]

604
00:32:36,690 --> 00:32:34,059
do you want to lose weight but have no

605
00:32:38,820 --> 00:32:36,700
idea where to begin the fast start diet

606
00:32:39,419 --> 00:32:38,830
a three day weight loss plan is the

607
00:32:41,760 --> 00:32:39,429
answer

608
00:32:44,100 --> 00:32:41,770
three days of nutritionally balanced

609
00:32:47,010 --> 00:32:44,110
calorie restricted meals delivered right

610
00:32:49,380 --> 00:32:47,020
to your door no shopping no measuring

611
00:32:51,090 --> 00:32:49,390
and no cooking everything is prepared

612
00:32:54,090 --> 00:32:51,100
for you and ready to eat

613
00:32:55,890 --> 00:32:54,100

at home or on-the-go the fast start diet

614

00:32:57,750 --> 00:32:55,900

has all the amazing benefits of

615

00:33:00,210 --> 00:32:57,760

intermittent fasting without starving

616

00:33:01,590 --> 00:33:00,220

we've helped thousands of people who

617

00:33:04,049 --> 00:33:01,600

have struggled to reach their weight

618

00:33:06,539 --> 00:33:04,059

loss goals isn't it time we helped you

619

00:33:09,510 --> 00:33:06,549

with the fast start diet you'll lose

620

00:33:11,940 --> 00:33:09,520

weight and feel great fine fast start

621

00:33:15,060 --> 00:33:11,950

diet on Amazon or go to fast start diet

622

00:33:17,549 --> 00:33:15,070

calm and use promo code talk to get 10%

623

00:33:19,680 --> 00:33:17,559

off your first box and as a special

624

00:33:21,990 --> 00:33:19,690

bonus fast start will include their

625

00:33:24,210 --> 00:33:22,000

number-one-rated lipo 3 appetite

626

00:33:26,610 --> 00:33:24,220

suppressant spray free with your order

627

00:33:29,730 --> 00:33:26,620

this is Jimmy church and whatever your

628

00:33:58,830 --> 00:33:29,740

diet plans are do what I did go too fast

629

00:34:04,260 --> 00:34:02,310

all right welcome back fade to black I

630

00:34:07,350 --> 00:34:04,270

am your host Amy church tonight Carolyn

631

00:34:10,590 --> 00:34:07,360

Ford is here tomorrow night David

632

00:34:12,780 --> 00:34:10,600

Wilcock is back with us Thursday night

633

00:34:14,460 --> 00:34:12,790

is another Fator night with Theresa an

634

00:34:15,870 --> 00:34:14,470

heiress to buying frequency on the

635

00:34:18,180 --> 00:34:15,880

airwaves followed by open lines all

636

00:34:20,040 --> 00:34:18,190

night long but tonight I've been wanting

637

00:34:22,350 --> 00:34:20,050

to do this show for a very long time

638

00:34:24,240 --> 00:34:22,360

Carolyn Ford is here and she's the

639

00:34:27,090 --> 00:34:24,250

guardian of Einstein ancient crystal

640

00:34:29,730 --> 00:34:27,100

skull of consciousness it's the largest

641

00:34:30,650 --> 00:34:29,740

and one of the rarest artifacts in the

642

00:34:33,690 --> 00:34:30,660

world

643

00:34:36,090 --> 00:34:33,700

check kept in private for 22 years until

644

00:34:39,390 --> 00:34:36,100

2010 when she was guided to share him

645

00:34:40,530 --> 00:34:39,400

with everyone and at four years old and

646

00:34:43,260 --> 00:34:40,540

we're gonna talk about this tonight

647

00:34:47,130 --> 00:34:43,270

Carolyn had a mystical experience and

648

00:34:49,320 --> 00:34:47,140

she now knows this was the moment that

649

00:34:51,480 --> 00:34:49,330

she walked into this body and began the

650

00:34:52,860 --> 00:34:51,490

preparations to share mine Stein with

651
00:34:55,220 --> 00:34:52,870
the world it's a great story we'll be

652
00:34:59,550 --> 00:34:55,230
talking about that tonight

653
00:35:03,180 --> 00:34:59,560
Einstein are you ready seventy thousand

654
00:35:05,130 --> 00:35:03,190
years old okay it's it's ginormous

655
00:35:07,590 --> 00:35:05,140
it's the biggest she is the counselor

656
00:35:09,480 --> 00:35:07,600
she's a teacher she has helped thousands

657
00:35:11,670 --> 00:35:09,490
of people worldwide awaken to their true

658
00:35:14,040 --> 00:35:11,680
nature through the principles of the

659
00:35:15,660 --> 00:35:14,050
human design system she has studied with

660
00:35:17,220 --> 00:35:15,670
a variety of great teachers from around

661
00:35:18,680 --> 00:35:17,230
the world this includes Hawaii and

662
00:35:24,930 --> 00:35:18,690
Kahuna

663
00:35:27,510 --> 00:35:24,940

mornin man I just did it Simeon ax and

664

00:35:30,420 --> 00:35:27,520

various shamanic studies and of course

665

00:35:33,120 --> 00:35:30,430

her website is Einstein the Crystal

666

00:35:35,310 --> 00:35:33,130

Skull calm and I've got to say Carolyn

667

00:35:38,760 --> 00:35:35,320

welcome to the show I'm so excited I'm

668

00:35:42,230 --> 00:35:38,770

tongue-tied welcome how are you I am

669

00:35:44,820 --> 00:35:42,240

fabulous Jimmy thank you for having us I

670

00:35:47,280 --> 00:35:44,830

like that I like that I like that a lot

671

00:35:49,170 --> 00:35:47,290

and before we get started you get the

672

00:35:51,270 --> 00:35:49,180

first-time guests disclaimer now the

673

00:35:52,920 --> 00:35:51,280

next time you're on the show you don't

674

00:35:55,320 --> 00:35:52,930

get it but you're gonna get it tonight

675

00:35:57,030 --> 00:35:55,330

which is this Carolyn it's just you and

676

00:35:59,280 --> 00:35:57,040

I sitting on my couch having a

677

00:36:00,990 --> 00:35:59,290

conversation as friends and where that

678

00:36:02,610 --> 00:36:01,000

conversation starts it starts where it

679

00:36:06,150 --> 00:36:02,620

ends it ends but we're gonna end his

680

00:36:10,410 --> 00:36:06,160

friends are you are you ready

681

00:36:16,270 --> 00:36:14,349

so cool now I just mentioned you know

682

00:36:18,010 --> 00:36:16,280

there's the seventy thousand year old

683

00:36:19,720 --> 00:36:18,020

number when it comes to Einstein and

684

00:36:23,349 --> 00:36:19,730

we're gonna get to that we're gonna

685

00:36:25,480 --> 00:36:23,359

we're gonna get to that but there's a

686

00:36:27,579 --> 00:36:25,490

couple of other things that are very

687

00:36:30,250 --> 00:36:27,589

interesting about Einstein as you know

688

00:36:32,589 --> 00:36:30,260

I've got along with Rita we have a

689

00:36:34,150 --> 00:36:32,599

little modest a collection of crystal

690

00:36:37,630 --> 00:36:34,160

skulls and five years ago

691

00:36:40,210 --> 00:36:37,640

we had six years ago we had zero right

692

00:36:42,370 --> 00:36:40,220

and now you know I've grabbed some and

693

00:36:45,970 --> 00:36:42,380

brought them into the bunker I have one

694

00:36:48,970 --> 00:36:45,980

two three four five six here but over at

695

00:36:51,059 --> 00:36:48,980

the house we have a few more two as well

696

00:36:53,859 --> 00:36:51,069

but I brought these in various sizes

697

00:36:56,740 --> 00:36:53,869

most of these you are already familiar

698

00:36:57,550 --> 00:36:56,750

with and that's very interesting too so

699

00:37:03,849 --> 00:36:57,560

thank you for that

700

00:37:07,960 --> 00:37:03,859

but these pale in comparison to Einstein

701
00:37:13,780 --> 00:37:07,970
and when we are talking about Einstein

702
00:37:16,420 --> 00:37:13,790
he's quartz but he's 33 pounds that's

703
00:37:19,809 --> 00:37:16,430
insane and I when you look at these

704
00:37:23,109 --> 00:37:19,819
pictures of you with Einstein then I

705
00:37:25,329 --> 00:37:23,119
guess you can get a general idea of what

706
00:37:28,390 --> 00:37:25,339
we're talking about here but he

707
00:37:31,690 --> 00:37:28,400
certainly is the biggest isn't he at

708
00:37:36,339 --> 00:37:31,700
this time he is and that was very well

709
00:37:41,559 --> 00:37:36,349
spoken what you just said well you know

710
00:37:43,870 --> 00:37:41,569
this is this is the thing to for any

711
00:37:47,109 --> 00:37:43,880
ancient or modern hands it doesn't

712
00:37:49,420 --> 00:37:47,119
matter to to make something that big now

713
00:37:52,150 --> 00:37:49,430

we are talking about a chunk of quartz

714

00:37:54,579 --> 00:37:52,160

that's got to be big without cracks and

715

00:37:58,960 --> 00:37:54,589

everything but there's got to be a huge

716

00:38:01,809 --> 00:37:58,970

piece of quartz to create something like

717

00:38:06,390 --> 00:38:01,819

Einstein which is coming in at 33 pounds

718

00:38:08,800 --> 00:38:06,400

how tall is Einstein well he's about

719

00:38:11,920 --> 00:38:08,810

about 14 inches high

720

00:38:15,940 --> 00:38:11,930

but Glenn I know and what I want to say

721

00:38:17,920 --> 00:38:15,950

at this point is that he was created not

722

00:38:21,360 --> 00:38:17,930

carved

723

00:38:26,530 --> 00:38:21,370

mm-hmm that's like a whole nother story

724

00:38:30,160 --> 00:38:26,540

the to put this into context for myself

725

00:38:33,310 --> 00:38:30,170

Lisa our close mutual dear friend was

726

00:38:34,780 --> 00:38:33,320

with this last year well she's with us

727

00:38:40,840 --> 00:38:34,790

all the time but last year she brought

728

00:38:43,780 --> 00:38:40,850

up to II said II this enormous crystal

729

00:38:47,560 --> 00:38:43,790

skull that had I can't remember the name

730

00:38:51,070 --> 00:38:47,570

but had a very exotic carving it wasn't

731

00:38:53,110 --> 00:38:51,080

your traditional skull and I'm sure you

732

00:38:57,130 --> 00:38:53,120

know which one I'm talking about like I

733

00:39:00,010 --> 00:38:57,140

almost had a headdress on it it had

734

00:39:00,690 --> 00:39:00,020

natural points yeah I can't yeah I think

735

00:39:06,300 --> 00:39:00,700

so

736

00:39:11,470 --> 00:39:09,790

amethyst probably oh you don't know well

737

00:39:13,150 --> 00:39:11,480

anyway I can't think of which one you're

738

00:39:15,310 --> 00:39:13,160

talking about but I think it's a Chevron

739

00:39:17,470 --> 00:39:15,320

amethyst that had like it had like

740

00:39:22,750 --> 00:39:17,480

almost like a mohawk on the time yes yes

741

00:39:26,260 --> 00:39:22,760

yes stunning stunning and and that was

742

00:39:30,640 --> 00:39:26,270

probably you know 12 12 inches a foot

743

00:39:33,220 --> 00:39:30,650

taller or maybe more and and it was so

744

00:39:35,140 --> 00:39:33,230

cool to to look at this it's it's it's

745

00:39:37,930 --> 00:39:35,150

it's beautiful to look at its artwork

746

00:39:41,530 --> 00:39:37,940

but that's that's not the real story for

747

00:39:44,770 --> 00:39:41,540

me they they have power they have

748

00:39:46,780 --> 00:39:44,780

they're energized and and if I'm getting

749

00:39:49,780 --> 00:39:46,790

what I'm getting out of my crystal

750

00:39:51,700 --> 00:39:49,790

skulls I can't imagine what it's like to

751
00:39:54,910 --> 00:39:51,710
be in the presence of Einstein what does

752
00:39:57,430 --> 00:39:54,920
that like well it's a good question and

753
00:40:01,300 --> 00:39:57,440
you know since Einstein has been in my

754
00:40:04,600 --> 00:40:01,310
field of expression for about twenty

755
00:40:08,680 --> 00:40:04,610
eight years it feels like every day to

756
00:40:11,620 --> 00:40:08,690
me but the reality happens when I do

757
00:40:14,380 --> 00:40:11,630
private sessions as we travel and people

758
00:40:18,250 --> 00:40:14,390
walk in to see Einstein and they burst

759
00:40:21,250 --> 00:40:18,260
out crying or they have memories or

760
00:40:24,550 --> 00:40:21,260
they're flooded with emotion it's it's

761
00:40:27,370 --> 00:40:24,560
really quite something so it's

762
00:40:31,720 --> 00:40:27,380
high-energy 24/7 and when people come

763
00:40:31,720 --> 00:40:31,730

into my space they go really

764

00:40:38,170 --> 00:40:36,099

you feel all this and for us again

765

00:40:41,650 --> 00:40:38,180

that's what we know right right right

766

00:40:43,570 --> 00:40:41,660

right the the the little story that I

767

00:40:47,230 --> 00:40:43,580

told earlier tonight which I've shared

768

00:40:50,200 --> 00:40:47,240

with you with my experience with Jose

769

00:40:53,770 --> 00:40:50,210

and the dr. pepper bottles that that was

770

00:40:56,440 --> 00:40:53,780

a you know I I like to tell a colorful

771

00:41:02,349 --> 00:40:56,450

story and I enjoy telling a colorful

772

00:41:04,930 --> 00:41:02,359

story that is exactly what happened with

773

00:41:07,990 --> 00:41:04,940

about that kind of timing the bottle

774

00:41:09,990 --> 00:41:08,000

fell off like every 15 seconds right it

775

00:41:16,000 --> 00:41:10,000

was just like boom boo-boom boo-boom and

776

00:41:18,099 --> 00:41:16,010

I don't know if it was Jose but I don't

777

00:41:21,130 --> 00:41:18,109

think it was the chicken wings you know

778

00:41:23,380 --> 00:41:21,140

that we had and so when when I share a

779

00:41:25,330 --> 00:41:23,390

story like that or when you hear

780

00:41:30,070 --> 00:41:25,340

somebody share a story like that

781

00:41:32,109 --> 00:41:30,080

are you surprised oh no no no that's you

782

00:41:35,800 --> 00:41:32,119

know I live in the world of strange

783

00:41:38,920 --> 00:41:35,810

stories so this is just business as

784

00:41:42,820 --> 00:41:38,930

usual really and what about well there's

785

00:41:45,130 --> 00:41:42,830

one thing that okay although I haven't

786

00:41:47,740 --> 00:41:45,140

had any guitars fall off of the wall or

787

00:41:51,520 --> 00:41:47,750

anything crazy go down there's one thing

788

00:41:55,599 --> 00:41:51,530

I have noticed with Jose is he changes

789

00:41:59,290 --> 00:41:55,609

colors and he will go from like right

790

00:42:02,470 --> 00:41:59,300

now he is absolutely crystal clear

791

00:42:05,530 --> 00:42:02,480

crystal clear and there are days when I

792

00:42:08,950 --> 00:42:05,540

come in and he is a bonafide

793

00:42:10,900 --> 00:42:08,960

yellow you know I like a yellow it's not

794

00:42:13,420 --> 00:42:10,910

like it's your imagination

795

00:42:16,270 --> 00:42:13,430

you just look and and I'm thinking what

796

00:42:18,130 --> 00:42:16,280

what's going on man you know and and

797

00:42:20,320 --> 00:42:18,140

then he'll go back what what what's

798

00:42:22,630 --> 00:42:20,330

going on there when when skulls changed

799

00:42:24,970 --> 00:42:22,640

colors like that well we get a lot of

800

00:42:28,300 --> 00:42:24,980

reports like that and if you want to

801

00:42:32,170 --> 00:42:28,310

consider quartz is living in quartz is

802

00:42:34,480 --> 00:42:32,180

living life force in a sense so you have

803

00:42:37,720 --> 00:42:34,490

a lot of aliveness here and that's what

804

00:42:41,109 --> 00:42:37,730

makes them so amazing you know Jimmy

805

00:42:43,180 --> 00:42:41,119

they were considered computers the

806

00:42:45,550 --> 00:42:43,190

original ancient ones like Einstein

807

00:42:49,900 --> 00:42:45,560

right he says I'm

808

00:42:53,230 --> 00:42:49,910

after computer so they have information

809

00:42:56,260 --> 00:42:53,240

and they have energy and there they will

810

00:42:58,780 --> 00:42:56,270

you can upload the energy just like if

811

00:43:01,240 --> 00:42:58,790

he found something interesting in you

812

00:43:04,000 --> 00:43:01,250

and your presence he would he would be

813

00:43:08,290 --> 00:43:04,010

able to just absorb that or upload it

814

00:43:10,990 --> 00:43:08,300

they have a degree of consciousness so

815

00:43:13,510 --> 00:43:11,000

depending on how the human the person

816

00:43:17,050 --> 00:43:13,520

who has the skull interfaces with them

817

00:43:19,930 --> 00:43:17,060

or activates them and puts a certain

818

00:43:23,170 --> 00:43:19,940

amount of energy in them which creates a

819

00:43:26,350 --> 00:43:23,180

response from the skull you can have

820

00:43:30,010 --> 00:43:26,360

lots of experiences I get stories daily

821

00:43:33,400 --> 00:43:30,020

and they get rainbows in them they

822

00:43:35,410 --> 00:43:33,410

change color its energy its frequency if

823

00:43:38,380 --> 00:43:35,420

they get excited you know we had a

824

00:43:41,830 --> 00:43:38,390

interview once and we were on film and

825

00:43:45,840 --> 00:43:41,840

everybody saw Einstein turning indigo

826

00:43:48,520 --> 00:43:45,850

blue like it was like a huge round him

827

00:43:50,680 --> 00:43:48,530

I'm looking at a bunch of pictures of

828

00:43:56,680 --> 00:43:50,690

Einstein now I'm looking at him in a row

829

00:44:01,920 --> 00:43:56,690

and he's almost clear at points then

830

00:44:04,600 --> 00:44:01,930

he's milky and then he's definitely a

831

00:44:08,380 --> 00:44:04,610

tan a yellow hue

832

00:44:10,960 --> 00:44:08,390

that's a definite shade change and then

833

00:44:14,590 --> 00:44:10,970

there's other pictures with you and and

834

00:44:19,870 --> 00:44:14,600

Einstein where he's he's not quite clear

835

00:44:21,700 --> 00:44:19,880

but he's trying to be right right right

836

00:44:25,330 --> 00:44:21,710

right he's changing colors all the time

837

00:44:27,640 --> 00:44:25,340

isn't he yes and he's you know his

838

00:44:29,950 --> 00:44:27,650

predominant color is a white and he's a

839

00:44:34,450 --> 00:44:29,960

milky white an ancient skull like him

840

00:44:36,180 --> 00:44:34,460

has accumulated quite a bit of well they

841

00:44:38,080 --> 00:44:36,190

don't stay clear when they've been

842

00:44:40,060 --> 00:44:38,090

buried and I don't you know we don't

843

00:44:42,370 --> 00:44:40,070

know all of the history of the

844

00:44:45,310 --> 00:44:42,380

experience but it's very traditional to

845

00:44:48,070 --> 00:44:45,320

be a little bit milky and there's a lot

846

00:44:53,650 --> 00:44:48,080

of information that can be stored in

847

00:44:58,790 --> 00:44:53,660

there in you know vast areas of him so

848

00:45:01,250 --> 00:44:58,800

he doesn't really get like a

849

00:45:04,970 --> 00:45:01,260

those are just the photo and the

850

00:45:07,130 --> 00:45:04,980

lighting as well but he does change

851
00:45:10,730 --> 00:45:07,140
that's indeed true

852
00:45:14,900 --> 00:45:10,740
where did i'm Stein come from well

853
00:45:18,050 --> 00:45:14,910
that's a good question originally I mean

854
00:45:20,630 --> 00:45:18,060
if you want to know how I got him or we

855
00:45:22,700 --> 00:45:20,640
can take you back to the beginning let's

856
00:45:25,310 --> 00:45:22,710
go to the beginning and then we'll end

857
00:45:27,820 --> 00:45:25,320
with how you came in possession of them

858
00:45:30,740 --> 00:45:27,830
all right

859
00:45:35,120 --> 00:45:30,750
to my understanding I'd like to also say

860
00:45:38,660 --> 00:45:35,130
the 70,000 years you know that's not

861
00:45:42,320 --> 00:45:38,670
something I have said openly a lot to

862
00:45:45,440 --> 00:45:42,330
large audiences because you can't really

863
00:45:48,560 --> 00:45:45,450

prove that but it is the wisdom that I

864

00:45:52,700 --> 00:45:48,570

have and that I was told by the skull by

865

00:45:55,640 --> 00:45:52,710

Einstein and then um Mayan elder came

866

00:45:59,690 --> 00:45:55,650

along and told me that that was exactly

867

00:46:03,970 --> 00:45:59,700

when his people came here from the

868

00:46:09,590 --> 00:46:03,980

Pleiades and they brought the skulls and

869

00:46:12,320 --> 00:46:09,600

we brought the skulls in liquid pouches

870

00:46:14,480 --> 00:46:12,330

so they came in liquid when they

871

00:46:20,000 --> 00:46:14,490

traveled through the star systems and

872

00:46:22,510 --> 00:46:20,010

then were reformed here which is I just

873

00:46:26,420 --> 00:46:22,520

wrap your brain around that for a moment

874

00:46:28,760 --> 00:46:26,430

when we show Einstein to Carver's some

875

00:46:31,370 --> 00:46:28,770

of the best Carver's in the world they

876

00:46:33,260 --> 00:46:31,380

touch him and go oh we could never

877

00:46:35,090 --> 00:46:33,270

achieve this polish there's something

878

00:46:38,930 --> 00:46:35,100

different about this one mm-hmm

879

00:46:41,300 --> 00:46:38,940

and it's so the understanding that I

880

00:46:43,430 --> 00:46:41,310

have with no proof but the understanding

881

00:46:46,640 --> 00:46:43,440

I have is that they came as liquid and

882

00:46:50,620 --> 00:46:46,650

then we're we let's say reformed

883

00:46:53,510 --> 00:46:50,630

reshaped and the intention and frequency

884

00:46:58,040 --> 00:46:53,520

with the those that brought them were

885

00:47:03,850 --> 00:46:58,050

able to recreate that shape now you

886

00:47:07,630 --> 00:47:03,860

chose to reveal or bring Einstein public

887

00:47:11,810 --> 00:47:07,640

on ten ten ten or chose October 10th

888

00:47:12,349 --> 00:47:11,820

2010 right what was special about that

889

00:47:14,150 --> 00:47:12,359

obvious

890

00:47:17,210 --> 00:47:14,160

10-10-10 but was there another

891

00:47:21,259 --> 00:47:17,220

connection to that date that's a good

892

00:47:24,499 --> 00:47:21,269

question I I actually was told it was

893

00:47:26,859 --> 00:47:24,509

time and so it wasn't really a conscious

894

00:47:30,349 --> 00:47:26,869

choice on my part as much as a

895

00:47:32,839 --> 00:47:30,359

collective decision between me and

896

00:47:35,839 --> 00:47:32,849

Einstein and the promoter of that event

897

00:47:38,089 --> 00:47:35,849

as well there was a series of doorways

898

00:47:41,329 --> 00:47:38,099

that were we could say it simply open

899

00:47:44,720 --> 00:47:41,339

and there wasn't 9 9 9 event at 10 10 10

900

00:47:48,829 --> 00:47:44,730

11 11 11 and they ended at the 12 12 12

901
00:47:52,549 --> 00:47:48,839
and and that was all intentional so each

902
00:47:54,349 --> 00:47:52,559
time we gathered were the skulls

903
00:47:57,829 --> 00:47:54,359
gathered even the year before I showed

904
00:48:01,339 --> 00:47:57,839
up it had a purpose and intent and

905
00:48:04,269 --> 00:48:01,349
intention for activating you know again

906
00:48:08,210 --> 00:48:04,279
this time in humans evolutionary history

907
00:48:11,150 --> 00:48:08,220
so it was just our time to step in the

908
00:48:14,890 --> 00:48:11,160
arena well there's another special

909
00:48:16,690 --> 00:48:14,900
meaning for me personally with 10 10 10

910
00:48:23,599 --> 00:48:16,700
it's my birthday

911
00:48:26,809 --> 00:48:23,609
are you kidding that trippy little

912
00:48:28,910 --> 00:48:26,819
little little little anecdote okay well

913
00:48:30,859 --> 00:48:28,920

so let's let's go back to my brother

914

00:48:35,660 --> 00:48:30,869

Einstein my twin brother that I never

915

00:48:38,420 --> 00:48:35,670

knew that I had with 10 10 10 date going

916

00:48:42,529 --> 00:48:38,430

back where were in Mexico do you know

917

00:48:46,130 --> 00:48:42,539

exactly where he was discovered I do

918

00:48:48,769 --> 00:48:46,140

I don't know that tonight is the night

919

00:48:52,279 --> 00:48:48,779

to say that exact city but it's

920

00:48:56,930 --> 00:48:52,289

definitely a city in Mexico and well why

921

00:49:00,470 --> 00:48:56,940

not I don't know I've taken each step

922

00:49:05,420 --> 00:49:00,480

very carefully it I just gave you 10 10

923

00:49:07,489 --> 00:49:05,430

10 so you gotta do some new stuff here

924

00:49:13,339 --> 00:49:07,499

too I mean I actually saved some really

925

00:49:14,829 --> 00:49:13,349

good reveals for you Jimmy my sister's

926

00:49:17,720 --> 00:49:14,839

name is Carolyn

927

00:49:19,370 --> 00:49:17,730

really okay so I'll throw a couple of

928

00:49:23,400 --> 00:49:19,380

more synchronicities in there to get to

929

00:49:29,789 --> 00:49:26,970

all right I had an ex named Jimmy how's

930

00:49:33,329 --> 00:49:29,799

that Oh see there let's keep going let's

931

00:49:37,140 --> 00:49:33,339

keep going okay well southern Mexico I

932

00:49:38,220 --> 00:49:37,150

would assume Mayan yeah close that's

933

00:49:41,069 --> 00:49:38,230

close you know

934

00:49:45,809 --> 00:49:41,079

I'll take that for now okay but I we're

935

00:49:52,499 --> 00:49:45,819

pretty close to like Belize maybe no no

936

00:49:52,920 --> 00:49:52,509

okay so the okay okay we'll figure this

937

00:49:57,930 --> 00:49:52,930

out

938

00:50:01,499 --> 00:49:57,940

so when when did he before you took you

939

00:50:05,940 --> 00:50:01,509

know started being the caretaker the

940

00:50:13,140 --> 00:50:05,950

guardian of Einstein what's the what's

941

00:50:17,990 --> 00:50:13,150

what's the provenance well what do you

942

00:50:23,640 --> 00:50:18,000

mean exactly I mean who changed hands

943

00:50:27,299 --> 00:50:23,650

right so the story is I mean how then

944

00:50:28,769 --> 00:50:27,309

that's how I received him was it's kind

945

00:50:31,890 --> 00:50:28,779

of an interesting story but I'll just

946

00:50:34,710 --> 00:50:31,900

give you a little I took a workshop with

947

00:50:36,630 --> 00:50:34,720

a medicine man Harley Swift here in Los

948

00:50:38,880 --> 00:50:36,640

Angeles and it was a dream workshop and

949

00:50:41,670 --> 00:50:38,890

at the end of this workshop we all

950

00:50:43,710 --> 00:50:41,680

gathered and he brought two small

951
00:50:46,620 --> 00:50:43,720
crystal skulls about the size of the one

952
00:50:51,120 --> 00:50:46,630
you got right couple three inches four

953
00:50:53,130 --> 00:50:51,130
inches and we all meditated with these

954
00:50:54,599 --> 00:50:53,140
skulls and he's beating the drum and you

955
00:50:56,759 --> 00:50:54,609
look at the eye as he lay on the floor

956
00:50:59,640 --> 00:50:56,769
and you look I - I with the skull and

957
00:51:02,910 --> 00:50:59,650
then he invites you well in a shamanic

958
00:51:05,789 --> 00:51:02,920
drawing mode go in through the eyes and

959
00:51:07,740 --> 00:51:05,799
see if there was a message for you so I

960
00:51:09,539 --> 00:51:07,750
did this and I had never seen these

961
00:51:13,160 --> 00:51:09,549
before I didn't know what they were but

962
00:51:17,099 --> 00:51:13,170
you know I was a student of all things

963
00:51:19,759 --> 00:51:17,109

metaphysical and different so the voice

964

00:51:22,410 --> 00:51:19,769

said at that moment you are the Guardian

965

00:51:24,059 --> 00:51:22,420

so of course that didn't mean anything

966

00:51:26,670 --> 00:51:24,069

to me but I thought it was cute that

967

00:51:29,339 --> 00:51:26,680

this little skull talked to me right so

968

00:51:31,529 --> 00:51:29,349

home so I went home and called one of my

969

00:51:33,960 --> 00:51:31,539

friends I had just moved from Seattle to

970

00:51:35,549 --> 00:51:33,970

Los Angeles and I'd called him he had

971

00:51:37,120 --> 00:51:35,559

always provided me he had a store

972

00:51:39,370 --> 00:51:37,130

provided all of my space

973

00:51:41,890 --> 00:51:39,380

the months and stones and I asked him to

974

00:51:44,019 --> 00:51:41,900

find me a skull just a small one just

975

00:51:46,599 --> 00:51:44,029

something to play with I didn't know

976
00:51:49,150 --> 00:51:46,609
ancient ones existed at that time so he

977
00:51:51,609 --> 00:51:49,160
said sure Carolyn I'll see what I can do

978
00:51:53,859 --> 00:51:51,619
well the next morning he calls me and he

979
00:51:57,839 --> 00:51:53,869
says Carolyn I found your skull and I go

980
00:52:00,940 --> 00:51:57,849
that fast already jack and he says yeah

981
00:52:03,039 --> 00:52:00,950
he went to his store in the morning to

982
00:52:06,849 --> 00:52:03,049
open up and there was a man standing

983
00:52:08,740 --> 00:52:06,859
outside with a suitcase and of course he

984
00:52:13,329 --> 00:52:08,750
invited him in and inside this suitcase

985
00:52:16,390 --> 00:52:13,339
were artifacts and the artifacts came

986
00:52:21,309 --> 00:52:16,400
from an explorer who had brought them

987
00:52:25,380 --> 00:52:21,319
back in the early 20s and this Explorer

988
00:52:28,059 --> 00:52:25,390

had since transitioned and his family

989

00:52:29,829 --> 00:52:28,069

didn't really like his scary artifacts

990

00:52:33,460 --> 00:52:29,839

they didn't really relate to them and

991

00:52:35,470 --> 00:52:33,470

they owed this gentleman money so they

992

00:52:38,380 --> 00:52:35,480

said well will you take the artifacts

993

00:52:40,390 --> 00:52:38,390

because we can't pay you and of course

994

00:52:42,759 --> 00:52:40,400

the gentleman being a businessman said

995

00:52:46,569 --> 00:52:42,769

better than nothing right so he took

996

00:52:48,819 --> 00:52:46,579

them and he just went to find some you

997

00:52:51,339 --> 00:52:48,829

know where they could go where he could

998

00:52:55,089 --> 00:52:51,349

just you know turn them into something

999

00:53:00,970 --> 00:52:55,099

else and that morning is when he chose

1000

00:53:02,680 --> 00:53:00,980

to go to my friend's store so my friend

1001
00:53:05,890 --> 00:53:02,690
Jack called me up and said Carolyn I've

1002
00:53:08,019 --> 00:53:05,900
got your skull and he goes but there's a

1003
00:53:09,609 --> 00:53:08,029
problem and I go well I just wanted to

1004
00:53:11,980 --> 00:53:09,619
or three in school what kind of problem

1005
00:53:14,740 --> 00:53:11,990
could do Pete and he goes well it's

1006
00:53:15,819 --> 00:53:14,750
bigger than you requested Carolyn and

1007
00:53:18,279 --> 00:53:15,829
I'm like really

1008
00:53:19,690 --> 00:53:18,289
I don't really want a bigger school I

1009
00:53:20,710 --> 00:53:19,700
don't want to spend the money I don't

1010
00:53:23,259 --> 00:53:20,720
know what I would do with something

1011
00:53:26,620 --> 00:53:23,269
bigger I just want to you know

1012
00:53:28,990 --> 00:53:26,630
experiment he goes Carolyn you have to

1013
00:53:31,690 --> 00:53:29,000

come home so I had just moved to Los

1014

00:53:35,019 --> 00:53:31,700

Angeles so I flew back to Seattle and on

1015

00:53:36,640 --> 00:53:35,029

the way there because I'm trusting my

1016

00:53:38,559 --> 00:53:36,650

friend right on the way there this voice

1017

00:53:41,620 --> 00:53:38,569

says you will need to pick up rose water

1018

00:53:47,319 --> 00:53:41,630

to cleanse me I'm like he's already

1019

00:53:49,120 --> 00:53:47,329

talking to me right so fast forward I

1020

00:53:50,710 --> 00:53:49,130

get off the plane I go to my friend's

1021

00:53:53,829 --> 00:53:50,720

home walk in the door

1022

00:53:54,430 --> 00:53:53,839

and I look at this skull is huge I mean

1023

00:53:56,200 --> 00:53:54,440

it's huge

1024

00:54:00,370 --> 00:53:56,210

way bigger than a bowling ball right

1025

00:54:03,010 --> 00:54:00,380

huge and I just burst out crying and

1026
00:54:05,109 --> 00:54:03,020
went that's my baby now I don't know it

1027
00:54:09,010 --> 00:54:05,119
exists before this moment and now it's

1028
00:54:16,750 --> 00:54:09,020
my baby and in that moment I wasn't

1029
00:54:18,910 --> 00:54:16,760
concerned about size the that's an egg

1030
00:54:22,089 --> 00:54:18,920
okay that that's pretty incredible

1031
00:54:24,760 --> 00:54:22,099
where we all enjoy synchronicities and

1032
00:54:26,319 --> 00:54:24,770
the guidance of the universe and and and

1033
00:54:28,780 --> 00:54:26,329
you've got to follow things and don't

1034
00:54:32,079 --> 00:54:28,790
ignore them but that's pretty incredible

1035
00:54:37,030 --> 00:54:32,089
right there that's pretty incredible and

1036
00:54:39,220 --> 00:54:37,040
the voices when when I hear people talk

1037
00:54:41,980 --> 00:54:39,230
about this now because of my experience

1038
00:54:44,140 --> 00:54:41,990

with crystal skulls I don't have it with

1039

00:54:47,170 --> 00:54:44,150

Kris I've got crystals too doesn't

1040

00:54:50,859 --> 00:54:47,180

happen with crystals you know right

1041

00:54:52,839 --> 00:54:50,869

right and so they you will be the

1042

00:54:56,410 --> 00:54:52,849

Guardian when that happened at that

1043

00:54:58,930 --> 00:54:56,420

moment it was it just like somebody was

1044

00:55:02,530 --> 00:54:58,940

whispering in your ear I mean was it

1045

00:55:04,000 --> 00:55:02,540

just just an audible voice you know

1046

00:55:06,970 --> 00:55:04,010

that's a that's a really great way to

1047

00:55:08,470 --> 00:55:06,980

word it it it wasn't like I thought

1048

00:55:10,030 --> 00:55:08,480

other people in the room could hear it

1049

00:55:12,700 --> 00:55:10,040

it was clearly within my consciousness

1050

00:55:16,690 --> 00:55:12,710

right right it was just like a direct

1051

00:55:17,770 --> 00:55:16,700

transmission yeah I feel like I'm

1052

00:55:21,640 --> 00:55:17,780

interrupting you I don't want to

1053

00:55:23,890 --> 00:55:21,650

interrupt you but the the the experience

1054

00:55:25,930 --> 00:55:23,900

with Jose when that happened with me I

1055

00:55:30,839 --> 00:55:25,940

mean I I looked her I thought everybody

1056

00:55:33,609 --> 00:55:30,849

heard it it was pretty crazy

1057

00:55:37,000 --> 00:55:33,619

and it was real so now did you get the

1058

00:55:39,760 --> 00:55:37,010

rose water oh you bet you know when I

1059

00:55:42,730 --> 00:55:39,770

get instructions like that I listen and

1060

00:55:45,280 --> 00:55:42,740

I learned over time you know to listen

1061

00:55:47,200 --> 00:55:45,290

to these types of things so yes I got

1062

00:55:48,520 --> 00:55:47,210

the rose water and you know he had had a

1063

00:55:50,670 --> 00:55:48,530

little bit of a journey and I don't

1064

00:55:53,319 --> 00:55:50,680

think he came from a home of a lot of

1065

00:55:56,770 --> 00:55:53,329

consciousness there were artifacts he

1066

00:56:01,870 --> 00:55:56,780

was in a room of artifacts and so I used

1067

00:56:04,090 --> 00:56:01,880

the rose water and it was huge I mean it

1068

00:56:07,450 --> 00:56:04,100

was just you know what I call that

1069

00:56:09,490 --> 00:56:07,460

to me I call that destiny yeah I'm

1070

00:56:11,800 --> 00:56:09,500

looking at these pictures with you and

1071

00:56:14,260 --> 00:56:11,810

and Einstein it's just that is just

1072

00:56:17,590 --> 00:56:14,270

absolutely incredible we need to take a

1073

00:56:20,800 --> 00:56:17,600

break right here but before we do when

1074

00:56:23,170 --> 00:56:20,810

you say that he was there with a bunch

1075

00:56:26,320 --> 00:56:23,180

of other artifacts really quick what

1076

00:56:28,630 --> 00:56:26,330

what kind of artifacts were they the one

1077

00:56:34,630 --> 00:56:28,640

I'm the ones I'm aware of there was he

1078

00:56:36,790 --> 00:56:34,640

came with a Jade Jaguar which we are we

1079

00:56:39,760 --> 00:56:36,800

know who has it and we're trying to get

1080

00:56:41,290 --> 00:56:39,770

it back because at the time I didn't

1081

00:56:44,140 --> 00:56:41,300

really have the awareness to try to

1082

00:56:47,680 --> 00:56:44,150

scoop up all these artifacts or probably

1083

00:56:51,610 --> 00:56:47,690

you know the budget but then the other

1084

00:56:54,720 --> 00:56:51,620

thing was a Jade mask and the Jade mask

1085

00:56:58,810 --> 00:56:54,730

plays a huge role because they say that

1086

00:57:02,350 --> 00:56:58,820

they had the Mayans time travel and they

1087

00:57:05,950 --> 00:57:02,360

wore Jade suits and they time travel in

1088

00:57:07,810 --> 00:57:05,960

suits of jade and not the big heavy

1089

00:57:11,080 --> 00:57:07,820

stone like we know but you know

1090

00:57:13,270 --> 00:57:11,090

obviously they were able to alter the

1091

00:57:15,700 --> 00:57:13,280

substances so that they could time

1092

00:57:16,930 --> 00:57:15,710

travel and I don't know more about it

1093

00:57:19,090 --> 00:57:16,940

than that but that's something I've

1094

00:57:24,910 --> 00:57:19,100

become aware of now is that something

1095

00:57:26,950 --> 00:57:24,920

that is time told you about it's kind of

1096

00:57:35,020 --> 00:57:26,960

a combination between Einstein and this

1097

00:57:37,060 --> 00:57:35,030

Mayan elder and I've got 45 seconds do

1098

00:57:40,180 --> 00:57:37,070

you come home and go yell Weinstein

1099

00:57:42,490 --> 00:57:40,190

what's up I mean do you guys you know he

1100

00:57:44,560 --> 00:57:42,500

talks to me as I'm driving he talks to

1101

00:57:46,300 --> 00:57:44,570

me when I come in when I travel

1102

00:57:48,310 --> 00:57:46,310

sometimes I you know when I traveled

1103

00:57:50,110 --> 00:57:48,320

originally I had a trunk and I'd put him

1104

00:57:52,140 --> 00:57:50,120

in the trunk and he would be telling me

1105

00:57:56,830 --> 00:57:52,150

don't go there do that you know he's

1106

00:57:58,510 --> 00:57:56,840

he's definitely talkative and I would

1107

00:58:00,850 --> 00:57:58,520

say at this point after 28 years we've

1108

00:58:03,370 --> 00:58:00,860

merged more as one in the beginning it

1109

00:58:05,440 --> 00:58:03,380

was more distinct he's talking at me

1110

00:58:07,480 --> 00:58:05,450

sometimes he's talking to me then he

1111

00:58:10,000 --> 00:58:07,490

started to influence in me more in the

1112

00:58:11,800 --> 00:58:10,010

Dreamtime and then I thought that was

1113

00:58:13,780 --> 00:58:11,810

really spectacular that I was being

1114

00:58:15,340 --> 00:58:13,790

talked to in the dream time and then he

1115

00:58:17,380 --> 00:58:15,350

informed me that it's only because I

1116

00:58:20,650 --> 00:58:17,390

wasn't listening during the day

1117

00:58:24,970 --> 00:58:20,660

so we've had an evolution of awareness

1118

00:58:27,309 --> 00:58:24,980

and growth at that level let's take a

1119

00:58:28,870 --> 00:58:27,319

break right here Carolyn fascinating

1120

00:58:31,359 --> 00:58:28,880

conversation tonight we're talking about

1121

00:58:32,380 --> 00:58:31,369

Einstein the ancient crystal skull of

1122

00:58:34,690 --> 00:58:32,390

consciousness

1123

00:58:37,299 --> 00:58:34,700

this is fade to black it's gonna be one

1124

00:58:39,249 --> 00:58:37,309

of those nights tonight yeah it

1125

00:58:40,450 --> 00:58:39,259

comfortable thank you so much Carolyn

1126
00:58:41,049 --> 00:58:40,460
we'll be right back after this short

1127
00:58:43,180 --> 00:58:41,059
break

1128
00:58:45,819 --> 00:58:43,190
you can follow me on Twitter I J true to

1129
00:58:49,210 --> 00:58:45,829
radio and post your questions right

1130
00:58:51,470 --> 00:58:49,220
there hashtag up to the hashtag f2b Q

1131
00:59:07,340 --> 00:58:51,480
this is fade to black stay with us

1132
00:59:11,310 --> 00:59:09,180
this is fade to black

1133
00:59:15,000 --> 00:59:11,320
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1134
00:59:16,790 --> 00:59:15,010
radio network and K GRA the global radio

1135
00:59:20,100 --> 00:59:16,800
alliance

1136
00:59:23,430 --> 00:59:20,110
this is kera digital broadcasting

1137
00:59:32,460 --> 00:59:23,440
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1138
00:59:35,280 --> 00:59:32,470

Arkansas come join us for the 2019

1139

00:59:38,490 --> 00:59:35,290

conscious life Expo in Los Angeles at

1140

00:59:40,770 --> 00:59:38,500

the LAX Hilton this year we are

1141

00:59:42,900 --> 00:59:40,780

celebrating the 50th anniversary of

1142

00:59:45,360 --> 00:59:42,910

Chariots of the Gods with Erich von

1143

00:59:47,880 --> 00:59:45,370

däniken and I'll be hosting the panel

1144

00:59:51,150 --> 00:59:47,890

with Eric Linda Moulton Howe

1145

00:59:53,970 --> 00:59:51,160

Jason Martel Billy Carson and David

1146

00:59:56,010 --> 00:59:53,980

Wilcock join George Noory Nassim

1147

00:59:58,710 --> 00:59:56,020

haramain Robert Schoch dannion brinkley

1148

01:00:00,870 --> 00:59:58,720

grant hammer and Julia Moss bridge

1149

01:00:02,760 --> 01:00:00,880

Theresa Ian Harris and another 50

1150

01:00:06,240 --> 01:00:02,770

speakers who will be presenting at the

1151

01:00:08,160 --> 01:00:06,250

2019 unconscious life Expo just go

1152

01:00:10,320 --> 01:00:08,170

through conscious life Expo comm for

1153

01:00:13,380 --> 01:00:10,330

tickets and a full conference schedule

1154

01:00:17,490 --> 01:00:13,390

or click on the see le banner at Jimmy

1155

01:00:21,030 --> 01:00:17,500

Church radio.com gobekli tepe

1156

01:00:27,190 --> 01:00:23,620

folks this is very important information

1157

01:00:30,099 --> 01:00:27,200

what's to be said about CBD ancient life

1158

01:00:33,099 --> 01:00:30,109

oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1159

01:00:35,710 --> 01:00:33,109

has point zero zero three THC which

1160

01:00:38,200 --> 01:00:35,720

means this wonderful product won't get

1161

01:00:41,050 --> 01:00:38,210

you high no matter what amount you take

1162

01:00:43,990 --> 01:00:41,060

what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1163

01:00:46,270 --> 01:00:44,000

tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1164

01:00:48,370 --> 01:00:46,280

be astounded when you're finished

1165

01:00:50,920 --> 01:00:48,380

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1166

01:00:53,890 --> 01:00:50,930

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1167

01:00:55,960 --> 01:00:53,900

calm and purchase life is good when you

1168

01:00:58,000 --> 01:00:55,970

feel good people are tired of pain

1169

01:01:00,910 --> 01:00:58,010

people are asking for non-gmo organic

1170

01:01:03,609 --> 01:01:00,920

products to help them with you fill in

1171

01:01:05,830 --> 01:01:03,619

the blank legal in 49 states and again

1172

01:01:08,650 --> 01:01:05,840

our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1173

01:01:09,430 --> 01:01:08,660

oil is about helping people one by one

1174

01:01:11,050 --> 01:01:09,440

by one

1175

01:01:14,440 --> 01:01:11,060

if you wonder how good the product is

1176

01:01:16,900 --> 01:01:14,450

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1177

01:01:27,880 --> 01:01:16,910

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1178

01:01:29,710 --> 01:01:27,890

life oil calm have a great day this is

1179

01:01:31,930 --> 01:01:29,720

Ray sobs here repping the planet and

1180

01:01:33,940 --> 01:01:31,940

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1181

01:01:36,490 --> 01:01:33,950

Church fade to black

1182

01:01:41,080 --> 01:01:36,500

on the game changer network and the kgr

1183

01:01:43,210 --> 01:01:41,090

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1184

01:01:56,730 --> 01:01:43,220

Keibell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1185

01:02:03,520 --> 01:01:59,920

where the honey brothers and you listen

1186

01:02:05,830 --> 01:02:03,530

to Jimmy Church revolution reclaim your

1187

01:02:08,140 --> 01:02:05,840

active lifestyle with NGO Prem an

1188

01:02:10,180 --> 01:02:08,150

geo-print is the original liquid oral

1189

01:02:12,010 --> 01:02:10,190

chelation supplement chelation helps

1190

01:02:13,810 --> 01:02:12,020

remove toxins heavy metals and

1191

01:02:16,090 --> 01:02:13,820

cholesterol in your veins and arteries

1192

01:02:17,800 --> 01:02:16,100

that can cause blockages scientific

1193

01:02:19,930 --> 01:02:17,810

research proves the active ingredient in

1194

01:02:22,330 --> 01:02:19,940

angio priem has superior oral chelation

1195

01:02:22,630 --> 01:02:22,340

action that helps promote cardiovascular

1196

01:02:24,910 --> 01:02:22,640

health

1197

01:02:27,010 --> 01:02:24,920

find out more come to an geo-print calm

1198

01:02:29,200 --> 01:02:27,020

talk to a trained consultant by calling

1199

01:02:32,830 --> 01:02:29,210

angio priem toll free eight seven seven

1200

01:02:34,570 --> 01:02:32,840

eighty two seventy two twenty one this

1201

01:02:36,790 --> 01:02:34,580

is Jimmy Church of fade to black and you

1202

01:02:40,030 --> 01:02:36,800

can become an official fader not by just

1203

01:02:43,750 --> 01:02:40,040

going to our membership section at Jimmy

1204

01:02:45,220 --> 01:02:43,760

Church radio.com hey it's grace can we

1205

01:02:47,800 --> 01:02:45,230

talk about something serious for a

1206

01:02:50,050 --> 01:02:47,810

minute your age getting old has its

1207

01:02:52,360 --> 01:02:50,060

perks but remember being a few years

1208

01:02:54,520 --> 01:02:52,370

younger you know your hair was thicker

1209

01:02:56,560 --> 01:02:54,530

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

1210

01:02:58,720 --> 01:02:56,570

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

1211

01:03:00,850 --> 01:02:58,730

just felt better well we can't turn back

1212

01:03:03,790 --> 01:03:00,860

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

1213

01:03:06,130 --> 01:03:03,800

but you can start feeling and looking 10

1214

01:03:08,770 --> 01:03:06,140

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

1215

01:03:10,270 --> 01:03:08,780

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

1216

01:03:12,400 --> 01:03:10,280

supplement that helps your body maintain

1217

01:03:15,190 --> 01:03:12,410

its peak performance and fight the aging

1218

01:03:16,660 --> 01:03:15,200

process imagine sleeping better looking

1219

01:03:19,210 --> 01:03:16,670

better and feeling better

1220

01:03:21,130 --> 01:03:19,220

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1221

01:03:23,770 --> 01:03:21,140

thousands of people just like you at

1222

01:03:25,570 --> 01:03:23,780

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1223

01:03:27,160 --> 01:03:25,580

imagine how it will feel when your

1224

01:03:29,620 --> 01:03:27,170

family and friends are asking you what

1225

01:03:32,200 --> 01:03:29,630

you did to look so good your secret will

1226

01:03:34,450 --> 01:03:32,210

be nature's youth RSF it's time to start

1227

01:03:36,580 --> 01:03:34,460

looking better and feeling better learn

1228

01:03:38,830 --> 01:03:36,590

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1229

01:03:42,390 --> 01:03:38,840

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1230

01:03:44,950 --> 01:03:42,400

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1231

01:03:47,200 --> 01:03:44,960

hello this is Serena right kayla from

1232

01:03:49,750 --> 01:03:47,210

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1233

01:03:52,000 --> 01:03:49,760

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1234

01:03:56,760 --> 01:03:52,010

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1235

01:03:59,290 --> 01:03:56,770

astrological chart since 1963 true story

1236

01:04:00,880 --> 01:03:59,300

this is Micah Hank's of the gray lien

1237

01:04:03,190 --> 01:04:00,890

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1238

01:04:04,970 --> 01:04:03,200

church on fade to black across the globe

1239

01:04:07,430 --> 01:04:04,980

on the GameChanger radio net

1240

01:04:08,490 --> 01:04:07,440

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1241

01:04:12,470 --> 01:04:08,500

planet

1242

01:04:12,780 --> 01:04:12,480

[Music]

1243

01:04:23,870 --> 01:04:12,790

[Applause]

1244

01:04:30,990 --> 01:04:28,520

[Music]

1245

01:04:32,570 --> 01:04:31,000

welcome back fade to black I'm assuming

1246

01:04:35,520 --> 01:04:32,580

Church I guess tonight Carolyn ford

1247

01:04:38,070 --> 01:04:35,530

guardian of Einstein the ancient crystal

1248

01:04:40,680 --> 01:04:38,080

skull of consciousness tomorrow night

1249

01:04:43,110 --> 01:04:40,690

David Wilcock gonna be here Thursday

1250

01:04:45,060 --> 01:04:43,120

night is another Fator night open lines

1251
01:04:47,450 --> 01:04:45,070
all night long of course Teresa Harris

1252
01:04:52,830 --> 01:04:47,460
will be here with us as well and

1253
01:04:54,270 --> 01:04:52,840
Caroline yes I have to ask you okay I'm

1254
01:05:01,740 --> 01:04:54,280
going to get a little personal here for

1255
01:05:06,480 --> 01:05:01,750
a second you know you bring your

1256
01:05:13,050 --> 01:05:06,490
significant other you know and now are

1257
01:05:17,430 --> 01:05:13,060
you is is it what do you do when you

1258
01:05:20,280 --> 01:05:17,440
introduce somebody to in stein how do

1259
01:05:23,670 --> 01:05:20,290
you how do you tackle that I mean

1260
01:05:27,840 --> 01:05:23,680
certainly if somebody needs to be

1261
01:05:31,290 --> 01:05:27,850
approved do you consult how do you

1262
01:05:34,380 --> 01:05:31,300
handle this okay so here you go that was

1263
01:05:38,100 --> 01:05:34,390

a very creative question and I really

1264

01:05:40,380 --> 01:05:38,110

appreciate you for asking you know I've

1265

01:05:43,560 --> 01:05:40,390

had Einstein for 28 years so of course

1266

01:05:49,320 --> 01:05:43,570

I've had a few relationships during that

1267

01:05:51,480 --> 01:05:49,330

time and what's interesting is I you

1268

01:05:53,850 --> 01:05:51,490

know when I lived in Los Angeles I used

1269

01:06:03,180 --> 01:05:53,860

to keep him in a secret compartment

1270

01:06:09,570 --> 01:06:03,190

underneath the bed and so I mean nobody

1271

01:06:12,480 --> 01:06:09,580

got a direct introduction until they

1272

01:06:16,170 --> 01:06:12,490

were approved let's say I knew it I knew

1273

01:06:21,750 --> 01:06:16,180

it it has to be that way it has to so

1274

01:06:24,510 --> 01:06:21,760

now okay now how when that moment enters

1275

01:06:29,640 --> 01:06:24,520

the picture and you're introducing

1276

01:06:33,600 --> 01:06:29,650

Einstein to somebody that you you also

1277

01:06:36,420 --> 01:06:33,610

like but that but Einstein is is there

1278

01:06:41,080 --> 01:06:36,430

jealousy is there communication and a

1279

01:06:43,000 --> 01:06:41,090

gel on both sides right right

1280

01:06:45,700 --> 01:06:43,010

here so here's let me give you the

1281

01:06:49,420 --> 01:06:45,710

answer this is your questioning is so

1282

01:06:53,860 --> 01:06:49,430

fun I love it and and but here's what

1283

01:06:57,280 --> 01:06:53,870

happened after I got mine Stein my life

1284

01:07:00,520 --> 01:06:57,290

began to change dramatically and I

1285

01:07:03,730 --> 01:07:00,530

always had a deeply spiritual tuned in

1286

01:07:06,430 --> 01:07:03,740

life but it took another level and I was

1287

01:07:14,650 --> 01:07:06,440

guided to leave Los Angeles and come to

1288

01:07:17,860 --> 01:07:14,660

Sedona and Einstein did not give me a

1289

01:07:22,210 --> 01:07:17,870

chance to go out and choose or attract

1290

01:07:27,280 --> 01:07:22,220

or find somebody as much as I always say

1291

01:07:31,720 --> 01:07:27,290

Einstein brings me men I'm not laughing

1292

01:07:34,600 --> 01:07:31,730

I'm not I'm so with you on this brings

1293

01:07:37,090 --> 01:07:34,610

me men and when I got I'm Stein I looked

1294

01:07:40,060 --> 01:07:37,100

at him and I went are you kidding me I

1295

01:07:43,000 --> 01:07:40,070

said you better bring me someone to help

1296

01:07:47,290 --> 01:07:43,010

me because by the time you put a 33

1297

01:07:50,170 --> 01:07:47,300

pound skull in a carry you know a bag to

1298

01:07:52,690 --> 01:07:50,180

carry him safely you know he becomes 50

1299

01:07:55,480 --> 01:07:52,700

pounds and I've been I mean luckily you

1300

01:07:57,850 --> 01:07:55,490

know I'm not a petite girl so you know

1301

01:08:00,910 --> 01:07:57,860

I'm you know I have a athletic

1302

01:08:04,750 --> 01:08:00,920

background so I could at least carry him

1303

01:08:06,730 --> 01:08:04,760

and still can but it's a lot and I told

1304

01:08:09,160 --> 01:08:06,740

them I said that's a lot you need to

1305

01:08:10,720 --> 01:08:09,170

bring me help and so from the very

1306

01:08:14,440 --> 01:08:10,730

beginning I have some of the most

1307

01:08:17,200 --> 01:08:14,450

extraordinary stories of people that

1308

01:08:21,880 --> 01:08:17,210

have been sent who help and continue to

1309

01:08:23,500 --> 01:08:21,890

help now and and and when you look I'm

1310

01:08:25,870 --> 01:08:23,510

just gonna be direct so you're at that

1311

01:08:28,750 --> 01:08:25,880

moment and you're going ok I need to I

1312

01:08:31,930 --> 01:08:28,760

need you to meet Einstein and and we

1313

01:08:35,320 --> 01:08:31,940

talk all right you have to be honest you

1314

01:08:41,160 --> 01:08:35,330

have to be open and what is what is that

1315

01:08:44,050 --> 01:08:41,170

moment like oh well again you're you're

1316

01:08:48,820 --> 01:08:44,060

sharing with somebody who is already

1317

01:08:52,510 --> 01:08:48,830

there in consciousness - as a rule not

1318

01:08:54,229 --> 01:08:52,520

always but as let me tell you this is

1319

01:08:56,959 --> 01:08:54,239

the best story in the

1320

01:08:58,759 --> 01:08:56,969

very first day I got to Sedona I was

1321

01:09:03,229 --> 01:08:58,769

guided to come here and leave Los

1322

01:09:07,399 --> 01:09:03,239

Angeles as she could imagine and I a man

1323

01:09:10,759 --> 01:09:07,409

was brought in presence and then I

1324

01:09:12,109 --> 01:09:10,769

noticed him and I noticed his connection

1325

01:09:13,640 --> 01:09:12,119

to the earth and everything but I didn't

1326

01:09:16,819 --> 01:09:13,650

really talk to him and then in the dream

1327

01:09:20,299 --> 01:09:16,829

time we talked and the dream told me

1328

01:09:21,979 --> 01:09:20,309

like Einstein said you'll find him and

1329

01:09:25,579 --> 01:09:21,989

he will teach you about nature here in

1330

01:09:28,009 --> 01:09:25,589

Sedona and over a series of I don't know

1331

01:09:31,489 --> 01:09:28,019

how much time we have on radio but it's

1332

01:09:32,989 --> 01:09:31,499

about four or five days of comedy I was

1333

01:09:37,009 --> 01:09:32,999

brought into the presence of this man

1334

01:09:40,729 --> 01:09:37,019

and and we you know he gave me a tour of

1335

01:09:42,890 --> 01:09:40,739

Sedona we connected and I was invited

1336

01:09:45,589 --> 01:09:42,900

just we were just very much friends it

1337

01:09:47,149 --> 01:09:45,599

wasn't like a man/woman attraction as

1338

01:09:52,160 --> 01:09:47,159

much as it was something so much more

1339

01:09:53,749 --> 01:09:52,170

and I was given I was offered to be a

1340

01:09:56,049 --> 01:09:53,759

guest in his home for a couple days

1341

01:09:58,970 --> 01:09:56,059

while I looked for where I might move

1342

01:09:59,569 --> 01:09:58,980

because by that time after being in

1343

01:10:02,589 --> 01:09:59,579

Sedona

1344

01:10:06,379 --> 01:10:02,599

four or five days I was told I was home

1345

01:10:10,040 --> 01:10:06,389

so the cool part is that if you look at

1346

01:10:13,339 --> 01:10:10,050

mine stein there's room for spheres in

1347

01:10:17,000 --> 01:10:13,349

his eyes and we call these Einstein's

1348

01:10:18,830 --> 01:10:17,010

eyes so in this guest room of this man

1349

01:10:21,470 --> 01:10:18,840

that I was introduced to he's Kevin

1350

01:10:24,049 --> 01:10:21,480

Petrelli who's a really amazing amulet

1351

01:10:27,739 --> 01:10:24,059

maker and still lives in Sedona still my

1352

01:10:29,689 --> 01:10:27,749

best one of my best friends I'm just a

1353

01:10:31,640 --> 01:10:29,699

guest you know we're not really like

1354

01:10:34,600 --> 01:10:31,650

attracted kind of thing it was just it

1355

01:10:37,040 --> 01:10:34,610

was a higher purpose than that and I

1356

01:10:39,290 --> 01:10:37,050

thought okay I'm in his home I better

1357

01:10:41,720 --> 01:10:39,300

share right I have to share so I invited

1358

01:10:43,430 --> 01:10:41,730

it into the room and I we sit on the

1359

01:10:45,080 --> 01:10:43,440

floor cuz I'm saying so heavy there's no

1360

01:10:47,509 --> 01:10:45,090

word you know I bring him out I have a

1361

01:10:49,430 --> 01:10:47,519

suitcase and he says put him on the

1362

01:10:51,410 --> 01:10:49,440

altar here and in the guest room

1363

01:10:54,649 --> 01:10:51,420

especially in a Sedona guest room you've

1364

01:10:59,680 --> 01:10:54,659

got a futon and an altar right so we put

1365

01:11:03,620 --> 01:10:59,690

him on the altar and on this altar were

1366

01:11:06,890 --> 01:11:03,630

two four six eight Spears crystal

1367

01:11:07,669 --> 01:11:06,900

spheres round pure quartz crystal

1368

01:11:10,520 --> 01:11:07,679

spheres

1369

01:11:13,700 --> 01:11:10,530

we set him on the altar and every one of

1370

01:11:16,220 --> 01:11:13,710

those spheres went into two in each eye

1371

01:11:18,680 --> 01:11:16,230

one little one behind the very large one

1372

01:11:20,899 --> 01:11:18,690

in front and then it could spin mm-hmm

1373

01:11:24,830 --> 01:11:20,909

and then if you were to see Einstein up

1374

01:11:27,680 --> 01:11:24,840

close you will soon in Lille right yes

1375

01:11:32,090 --> 01:11:27,690

there's a couple holes on the side kind

1376

01:11:33,709 --> 01:11:32,100

of like where the ear might be and he

1377

01:11:35,689 --> 01:11:33,719

said that they used to make like hemp

1378

01:11:38,090 --> 01:11:35,699

like weavings

1379

01:11:42,080 --> 01:11:38,100

to suspend them in the temples in

1380

01:11:45,110 --> 01:11:42,090

atlantis and there's these holes so they

1381

01:11:47,479 --> 01:11:45,120

could make well they would weave it so

1382

01:11:50,149 --> 01:11:47,489

it would hold him you know suspended in

1383

01:11:52,520 --> 01:11:50,159

the air right right but now he said

1384

01:11:55,399 --> 01:11:52,530

they're also listening devices so we put

1385

01:11:57,860 --> 01:11:55,409

every sphere on that altar and they were

1386

01:12:00,580 --> 01:11:57,870

only eight each one of them fit right

1387

01:12:03,380 --> 01:12:00,590

inside Einstein like a Cinderella story

1388

01:12:04,610 --> 01:12:03,390

he's incredible he's incredible and

1389

01:12:06,380 --> 01:12:04,620

there and when you come I'll show you

1390

01:12:13,430 --> 01:12:06,390

these spheres there's like an amazing

1391

01:12:17,899 --> 01:12:13,440

story yeah I see them and now okay with

1392

01:12:22,910 --> 01:12:17,909

with that in mind I want to back up just

1393

01:12:24,560 --> 01:12:22,920

a little bit here as after you I don't

1394

01:12:26,000 --> 01:12:24,570

want to say possession because that just

1395

01:12:28,910 --> 01:12:26,010

feels a little bit too strong but now

1396

01:12:31,790 --> 01:12:28,920

you have Einstein and you started to

1397

01:12:36,560 --> 01:12:31,800

look back what were you able to find out

1398

01:12:42,590 --> 01:12:36,570

about his history what did this come

1399

01:12:44,750 --> 01:12:42,600

from an oral an oral history or was it

1400

01:12:48,320 --> 01:12:44,760

documented or did it come from Einstein

1401

01:12:52,490 --> 01:12:48,330

himself oh yeah I came from Einstein

1402

01:12:54,110 --> 01:12:52,500

mostly and a lot of deep work I don't

1403

01:12:57,169 --> 01:12:54,120

believe anything's documented because

1404

01:13:00,080 --> 01:12:57,179

even when Einstein we have recently

1405

01:13:05,930 --> 01:13:00,090

found who we think was the one who had

1406

01:13:11,120 --> 01:13:05,940

him last in Mexico and a very famous

1407

01:13:13,729 --> 01:13:11,130

person in Mexico you know I try to say

1408

01:13:17,419 --> 01:13:13,739

the name but I would really mess it up

1409

01:13:19,430 --> 01:13:17,429

okay but do you want me to try well or

1410

01:13:21,669 --> 01:13:19,440

you can you can you can text it to me

1411

01:13:24,489 --> 01:13:21,679

how's that yeah I don't even know

1412

01:13:26,290 --> 01:13:24,499

right it hardly but um yeah I could try

1413

01:13:28,029 --> 01:13:26,300

okay fair enough

1414

01:13:31,569 --> 01:13:28,039

I will I'll text it to you that's a good

1415

01:13:35,049 --> 01:13:31,579

idea okay and talk at the same time well

1416

01:13:37,540 --> 01:13:35,059

we can do it during the break so but

1417

01:13:39,759 --> 01:13:37,550

what what did Einstein tell you about

1418

01:13:41,979 --> 01:13:39,769

about his history because the seventy

1419

01:13:47,290 --> 01:13:41,989

thousand year mark starts to come into

1420

01:13:49,209 --> 01:13:47,300

play and although I'm I'm ok with

1421

01:13:52,120 --> 01:13:49,219

seventy thousand years there are many

1422

01:13:53,679 --> 01:13:52,130

historians and anthropologists and

1423

01:13:56,739 --> 01:13:53,689

archaeologists that would argue that

1424

01:13:59,080 --> 01:13:56,749

point absolutely and that's why I'm like

1425

01:14:02,739 --> 01:13:59,090

I'm saying it on your show and I may

1426

01:14:06,399 --> 01:14:02,749

regret it but I don't usually say much

1427

01:14:08,919 --> 01:14:06,409

that can't be proven and I will say that

1428

01:14:10,870 --> 01:14:08,929

Einstein's instructions to me before I

1429

01:14:13,239 --> 01:14:10,880

started sharing him with the world is

1430

01:14:16,750 --> 01:14:13,249

that he is here to help people remember

1431

01:14:20,560 --> 01:14:16,760

he's here to activate you and to be

1432

01:14:22,959 --> 01:14:20,570

cautious about giving a lot of stories

1433

01:14:25,899 --> 01:14:22,969

about him whether we believe them to be

1434

01:14:28,899 --> 01:14:25,909

true or not because we do want to

1435

01:14:31,229 --> 01:14:28,909

inspire people to be open to experience

1436

01:14:34,870 --> 01:14:31,239

them and have their own experience so

1437

01:14:37,479 --> 01:14:34,880

whether it's 70,000 or not probably

1438

01:14:40,660 --> 01:14:37,489

isn't the most important but when you

1439

01:14:45,040 --> 01:14:40,670

want to get into the history you know

1440

01:14:51,779 --> 01:14:45,050

who's behind Einsteins a long well

1441

01:14:54,790 --> 01:14:51,789

there's a few but Quetzalcoatl really

1442

01:14:57,370 --> 01:14:54,800

you see that better for me know that

1443

01:15:01,949 --> 01:14:57,380

that's perfect but okay so we're talking

1444

01:15:05,199 --> 01:15:01,959

about the king of the Aztecs right huh

1445

01:15:07,299 --> 01:15:05,209

right and I think there's a lot of

1446

01:15:11,910 --> 01:15:07,309

history there that is still being

1447

01:15:16,089 --> 01:15:11,920

revealed to me that isn't as we know it

1448

01:15:19,209 --> 01:15:16,099

there is the other part to this story

1449

01:15:21,879 --> 01:15:19,219

and I don't know I'm not the crystal

1450

01:15:23,830 --> 01:15:21,889

skull expert I've done it my share of

1451

01:15:26,739 --> 01:15:23,840

research because I'm fascinated with it

1452

01:15:31,390 --> 01:15:26,749

but you know I always defer to Lisa

1453

01:15:32,150 --> 01:15:31,400

right she's she's amazing when it comes

1454

01:15:34,520 --> 01:15:32,160

to this

1455

01:15:37,790 --> 01:15:34,530

she's great she's great she's laughing

1456

01:15:40,280 --> 01:15:37,800

right now she does not want us probably

1457

01:15:45,190 --> 01:15:40,290

to say her name anymore tonight Lisa

1458

01:15:51,080 --> 01:15:45,200

so we yeah we want Lisa we won't is the

1459

01:15:54,860 --> 01:15:51,090

the the legend goes that there are 13

1460

01:15:57,590 --> 01:15:54,870

skulls around the world that all share a

1461

01:16:00,380 --> 01:15:57,600

piece of knowledge and one day they will

1462

01:16:02,090 --> 01:16:00,390

all be brought together and then we will

1463

01:16:07,310 --> 01:16:02,100

get the you know the massive data

1464

01:16:13,210 --> 01:16:07,320

download of us right is Einstein part of

1465

01:16:15,740 --> 01:16:13,220

that 13 oh yeah what can you tell us

1466

01:16:18,170 --> 01:16:15,750

well you know that's another thing

1467

01:16:20,600 --> 01:16:18,180

that's not so provable you know the 13

1468

01:16:22,790 --> 01:16:20,610

crystal skulls is a story that has been

1469

01:16:25,520 --> 01:16:22,800

recycled and recycled and recycled

1470

01:16:30,740 --> 01:16:25,530

forever and even Hollywood has even

1471

01:16:32,870 --> 01:16:30,750

featured it as we all know you know it's

1472

01:16:36,550 --> 01:16:32,880

kind of complicated because there are a

1473

01:16:39,400 --> 01:16:36,560

lot of a lot of different personalities

1474

01:16:42,530 --> 01:16:39,410

holding these skulls there's amazing

1475

01:16:45,530 --> 01:16:42,540

mostly women out there that have the

1476

01:16:48,890 --> 01:16:45,540

ancient skulls and to bring them all

1477

01:16:53,270 --> 01:16:48,900

together I don't believe that all of the

1478

01:16:55,130 --> 01:16:53,280

13 original have surfaced yet how many

1479

01:16:59,780 --> 01:16:55,140

yeah and that I've tried to get that

1480

01:17:03,370 --> 01:16:59,790

count as well how many would you feel

1481

01:17:09,170 --> 01:17:03,380

comfortable saying our our have surfaced

1482

01:17:10,970 --> 01:17:09,180

well there's about 10 maybe 11 there's

1483

01:17:13,070 --> 01:17:10,980

some that start to come in now and

1484

01:17:16,550 --> 01:17:13,080

everybody's a lot more cautious of but

1485

01:17:18,800 --> 01:17:16,560

it takes more time the ones that I know

1486

01:17:21,320 --> 01:17:18,810

of there's about eight to ten that are

1487

01:17:25,550 --> 01:17:21,330

really substantial and I've had a number

1488

01:17:28,250 --> 01:17:25,560

of the experts look at them and validate

1489

01:17:30,050 --> 01:17:28,260

them there's new ones coming in that not

1490

01:17:33,230 --> 01:17:30,060

everybody has had a chance to see

1491

01:17:36,440 --> 01:17:33,240

invalidate and you know that I'm not

1492

01:17:39,440 --> 01:17:36,450

totally aware of at this time but they

1493

01:17:40,870 --> 01:17:39,450

keep surfacing and then you have just

1494

01:17:44,420 --> 01:17:40,880

like you do in a lot of areas

1495

01:17:45,650 --> 01:17:44,430

everybody's claiming you know I have the

1496

01:17:47,810 --> 01:17:45,660

thirteenth skull no I

1497

01:17:49,550 --> 01:17:47,820

the 13th skull and years ago before

1498

01:17:52,580 --> 01:17:49,560

Einstein came out and a few of the other

1499

01:17:54,890 --> 01:17:52,590

skulls were even revealed people were

1500

01:17:58,600 --> 01:17:54,900

saying oh those two must be the you know

1501

01:18:01,400 --> 01:17:58,610

the 13th skull and so there's a lot of

1502

01:18:05,540 --> 01:18:01,410

confusion about it and there will need

1503

01:18:09,770 --> 01:18:05,550

to be an event that helps people

1504

01:18:14,000 --> 01:18:09,780

understand what is what

1505

01:18:17,120 --> 01:18:14,010

rather than self Proclamation about

1506

01:18:20,480 --> 01:18:17,130

skulls so I don't know if I've answered

1507

01:18:22,760 --> 01:18:20,490

you but no this confusion there it's a

1508

01:18:25,460 --> 01:18:22,770

field that with a lot of confusion it's

1509

01:18:27,800 --> 01:18:25,470

like do you remember everybody going I'm

1510

01:18:33,230 --> 01:18:27,810

Spartacus no I'm Spartacus

1511

01:18:35,000 --> 01:18:33,240

yes and now what about I certainly want

1512

01:18:36,650 --> 01:18:35,010

to know what happens when you get so

1513

01:18:38,240 --> 01:18:36,660

many of these skulls together we'll talk

1514

01:18:40,370 --> 01:18:38,250

about that in a second that's got to be

1515

01:18:43,880 --> 01:18:40,380

pretty incredible but how does the

1516

01:18:46,220 --> 01:18:43,890

mittell-hedges skull play into the 13

1517

01:18:52,640 --> 01:18:46,230

and has Einstein ever been in the

1518

01:18:55,130 --> 01:18:52,650

presence of mittell-hedges we have know

1519

01:18:56,960 --> 01:18:55,140

not exactly I don't I don't I can't say

1520

01:19:00,170 --> 01:18:56,970

that I've been in the presence of the

1521

01:19:05,710 --> 01:19:00,180

skull of mittell-hedges and Einstein

1522

01:19:08,030 --> 01:19:05,720

was out in the car in the trunk because

1523

01:19:12,530 --> 01:19:08,040

he was still sick you know I kept

1524

01:19:14,690 --> 01:19:12,540

Einstein's secret for 22 years and did

1525

01:19:17,720 --> 01:19:14,700

my training and so we spent time with

1526

01:19:20,720 --> 01:19:17,730

other skulls but I didn't tell anybody

1527

01:19:24,760 --> 01:19:20,730

about Einstein yet so they haven't we've

1528

01:19:28,610 --> 01:19:24,770

you know spent time with other skulls

1529

01:19:33,260 --> 01:19:28,620

but not the mitchell-hedges and what

1530

01:19:35,450 --> 01:19:33,270

happens when you can only imagine what

1531

01:19:37,400 --> 01:19:35,460

is going on not only in the room but

1532

01:19:40,160 --> 01:19:37,410

maybe in the heavens and the stars above

1533

01:19:43,220 --> 01:19:40,170

above what's going on too as well big

1534

01:19:44,510 --> 01:19:43,230

stargate vortex but but what happens

1535

01:19:48,620 --> 01:19:44,520

when you when you get these guys

1536

01:19:49,940 --> 01:19:48,630

together and gals i love this question i

1537

01:19:52,190 --> 01:19:49,950

love while your questions by the way i

1538

01:19:54,440 --> 01:19:52,200

think you just do a great job we have a

1539

01:19:56,330 --> 01:19:54,450

friend here yeah planet and he has

1540

01:19:57,660 --> 01:19:56,340

written books on crystal skulls so you

1541

01:20:00,840 --> 01:19:57,670

should all know about yet

1542

01:20:03,480 --> 01:20:00,850

he's he's good he's talented and he

1543

01:20:04,590 --> 01:20:03,490

lives here not far from where we are in

1544

01:20:07,590 --> 01:20:04,600

Sedona Arizona

1545

01:20:09,240 --> 01:20:07,600

and he does a crystal skull meditation

1546

01:20:12,510 --> 01:20:09,250

every week and he has really powerful

1547

01:20:14,640 --> 01:20:12,520

skulls that he has activated he's put

1548

01:20:17,280 --> 01:20:14,650

them in a grid and the grid is all laid

1549

01:20:19,830 --> 01:20:17,290

out in alignment with different star

1550

01:20:20,550 --> 01:20:19,840

constellations and it's it's quite

1551

01:20:23,040 --> 01:20:20,560

stunning

1552

01:20:24,420 --> 01:20:23,050

hundreds of skulls in this grid so every

1553

01:20:27,840 --> 01:20:24,430

once in a while we've been invited to

1554

01:20:30,450 --> 01:20:27,850

visit and when we do we put iron stein

1555

01:20:34,290 --> 01:20:30,460

in the middle of this grid and uh like

1556

01:20:37,440 --> 01:20:34,300

the guest spot and Yap always says oh my

1557

01:20:40,080 --> 01:20:37,450

god he is a central skull Einstein comes

1558

01:20:42,990 --> 01:20:40,090

alive when we put him in the center and

1559

01:20:46,260 --> 01:20:43,000

the meditation you can see a beam of

1560

01:20:51,960 --> 01:20:46,270

indigo blue going from Einstein set up

1561

01:20:55,800 --> 01:20:51,970

into the multiverse it's it's it's a

1562

01:20:58,740 --> 01:20:55,810

stunning experience and so when a two or

1563

01:21:01,110 --> 01:20:58,750

more activated crystal skulls come

1564

01:21:02,910 --> 01:21:01,120

together you have some powerful

1565

01:21:04,740 --> 01:21:02,920

experiences and when you get hundreds

1566

01:21:09,870 --> 01:21:04,750

that have been treated properly

1567

01:21:13,050 --> 01:21:09,880

activated held with respect etc you know

1568

01:21:17,460 --> 01:21:13,060

you have more power intention amplifies

1569

01:21:20,420 --> 01:21:17,470

everything where did I'm Stein get his

1570

01:21:26,910 --> 01:21:24,690

after I got Einstein in the Seattle you

1571

01:21:28,770 --> 01:21:26,920

know picked him up in Seattle I took and

1572

01:21:30,870 --> 01:21:28,780

shared him with my mother and her

1573

01:21:34,230 --> 01:21:30,880

stepfather and they were both fairly

1574

01:21:36,870 --> 01:21:34,240

metaphysical or open individuals and I

1575

01:21:40,800 --> 01:21:36,880

didn't know what I had Jimmy I was like

1576

01:21:43,320 --> 01:21:40,810

oh my god what is you know I knew it was

1577

01:21:46,620 --> 01:21:43,330

important but I couldn't really grasp it

1578

01:21:48,180 --> 01:21:46,630

yet so I went to their home and shared

1579

01:21:52,170 --> 01:21:48,190

it with them before I got back on a

1580

01:21:54,470 --> 01:21:52,180

plane and as soon as I took Einstein out

1581

01:21:58,740 --> 01:21:54,480

of the bag my stepfather Edie says

1582

01:22:01,320 --> 01:21:58,750

Einstein and immediately I just fell off

1583

01:22:04,290 --> 01:22:01,330

my chair like like this bolt hit me like

1584

01:22:06,900 --> 01:22:04,300

that's my name I mean this was like the

1585

01:22:08,580 --> 01:22:06,910

voice came in that's my name now what I

1586

01:22:11,209 --> 01:22:08,590

would say is I don't think this was the

1587

01:22:14,450 --> 01:22:11,219

operating name throughout history the

1588

01:22:17,959 --> 01:22:14,460

is the name given for this time in our

1589

01:22:20,239 --> 01:22:17,969

evolutionary process so I understand the

1590

01:22:22,129 --> 01:22:20,249

name was he just called it Einstein the

1591

01:22:25,790 --> 01:22:22,139

minute he came out of a box and I was

1592

01:22:28,189 --> 01:22:25,800

just told that's it and later I had a

1593

01:22:30,919 --> 01:22:28,199

friend say Carolyn do you know what

1594

01:22:32,239 --> 01:22:30,929

Einstein means and in German and I said

1595

01:22:35,660 --> 01:22:32,249

well no not really

1596

01:22:40,009 --> 01:22:35,670

he said I'm means one and Stein means

1597

01:22:41,870 --> 01:22:40,019

stone oh really so yeah Einstein this

1598

01:22:45,319 --> 01:22:41,880

once don't make sense we named our

1599

01:22:48,649 --> 01:22:45,329

business one stone that's now it's all

1600

01:22:53,180 --> 01:22:48,659

making sense not only not only with your

1601

01:22:57,469 --> 01:22:53,190

name but his name and one stone that's

1602

01:23:00,859 --> 01:22:57,479

not that's not coincidence no you know a

1603

01:23:02,660 --> 01:23:00,869

lot of things I have so many stories

1604

01:23:05,359 --> 01:23:02,670

that if I tell you you won't even

1605

01:23:07,459 --> 01:23:05,369

believe them but it's like when you have

1606

01:23:09,919 --> 01:23:07,469

a life with a crystal skull like I do

1607

01:23:16,160 --> 01:23:09,929

and Einstein in its destiny and this is

1608

01:23:19,100 --> 01:23:16,170

a very powerful skull everything has an

1609

01:23:21,439 --> 01:23:19,110

unfolding that is you can just call

1610

01:23:24,219 --> 01:23:21,449

magical you know I don't know what other

1611

01:23:26,899 --> 01:23:24,229

word to use but just the way that

1612

01:23:29,089 --> 01:23:26,909

coincidences alleged coincidences

1613

01:23:33,109 --> 01:23:29,099

happened the way people are brought into

1614

01:23:34,939 --> 01:23:33,119

our lives it's like it's it's unfolding

1615

01:23:39,469 --> 01:23:34,949

and the important thing that I have to

1616

01:23:43,040 --> 01:23:39,479

do is remain alert and open and not get

1617

01:23:46,939 --> 01:23:43,050

in the way and not let any of the human

1618

01:23:49,969 --> 01:23:46,949

personality really interfere with the

1619

01:23:51,379 --> 01:23:49,979

consciousness now you're gonna be we're

1620

01:23:53,810 --> 01:23:51,389

gonna take a break right here but you're

1621

01:23:57,609 --> 01:23:53,820

going to be in Los Angeles next weekend

1622

01:24:02,419 --> 01:23:57,619

not this weekend next weekend January

1623

01:24:05,509 --> 01:24:02,429

18th 19th and the 20th right yes yes and

1624

01:24:06,549 --> 01:24:05,519

that's at the crystal matrix here in

1625

01:24:10,459 --> 01:24:06,559

Atwater Village

1626

01:24:13,009 --> 01:24:10,469

what's going on well this is really fun

1627

01:24:16,219 --> 01:24:13,019

we've one of our favorite places the

1628

01:24:18,680 --> 01:24:16,229

crystal matrix in Atwater and we will do

1629

01:24:20,089 --> 01:24:18,690

an event Friday night there's a little

1630

01:24:22,100 --> 01:24:20,099

bit of introduction because there's

1631

01:24:22,320 --> 01:24:22,110

always new people come in that want to

1632

01:24:24,680 --> 01:24:22,330

learn

1633

01:24:27,860 --> 01:24:24,690

a little bit and then we have our

1634

01:24:32,280 --> 01:24:27,870

favorites our favorites are regulars

1635

01:24:33,930 --> 01:24:32,290

Lisa people come and we will will do an

1636

01:24:35,940 --> 01:24:33,940

introduction we do an experience and

1637

01:24:38,880 --> 01:24:35,950

we'll do a meditation with Einstein and

1638

01:24:40,410 --> 01:24:38,890

this time the meditation is really

1639

01:24:43,890 --> 01:24:40,420

important what you get from an ancient

1640

01:24:46,140 --> 01:24:43,900

crystal skull is people want me to tell

1641

01:24:48,000 --> 01:24:46,150

them magical stories of people walked in

1642

01:24:50,820 --> 01:24:48,010

and crutches and left walking and I

1643

01:24:52,800 --> 01:24:50,830

can't give those stories but what I can

1644

01:24:56,790 --> 01:24:52,810

tell you is even better because people

1645

01:24:58,590 --> 01:24:56,800

walk in and clear sometimes of who they

1646

01:25:01,170 --> 01:24:58,600

are where they're going or what you know

1647

01:25:04,050 --> 01:25:01,180

what's this all about here and then he

1648

01:25:08,270 --> 01:25:04,060

activates you and you just start to line

1649

01:25:11,820 --> 01:25:08,280

up with your life and your purpose and

1650

01:25:14,790 --> 01:25:11,830

it's stunning and we do that with a

1651
01:25:18,150 --> 01:25:14,800
little bit of awareness of the genetic

1652
01:25:20,130 --> 01:25:18,160
blueprint their human design often plays

1653
01:25:23,150 --> 01:25:20,140
a role in private sessions not in the

1654
01:25:27,600 --> 01:25:23,160
group but the the meditation is called

1655
01:25:30,180 --> 01:25:27,610
taking your seat at the council fire and

1656
01:25:32,760 --> 01:25:30,190
it's at work for everybody here in Los

1657
01:25:35,070 --> 01:25:32,770
Angeles or in Southern California it's

1658
01:25:40,230 --> 01:25:35,080
32:15 Glendale Boulevard in Atwater

1659
01:25:43,590 --> 01:25:40,240
Village and it's it's it's very close

1660
01:25:47,670 --> 01:25:43,600
you know it's near Glendale if well

1661
01:25:52,380 --> 01:25:47,680
everybody knows water villages but it's

1662
01:25:54,960 --> 01:25:52,390
covering three days and the the second

1663
01:25:57,030 --> 01:25:54,970

day that that's that's a one-on-one

1664

01:25:59,670 --> 01:25:57,040

what's going on in the second day yeah

1665

01:26:02,160 --> 01:25:59,680

the second day is is private session so

1666

01:26:03,660 --> 01:26:02,170

those that's pretty much filled up I

1667

01:26:06,300 --> 01:26:03,670

believe there's a waiting list for

1668

01:26:11,420 --> 01:26:06,310

private session so wait a minute wait

1669

01:26:13,860 --> 01:26:11,430

what about me what about Rita okay so

1670

01:26:15,840 --> 01:26:13,870

can we give out the number because

1671

01:26:18,990 --> 01:26:15,850

that's how people can reserve their

1672

01:26:20,670 --> 01:26:19,000

place and make an appointment and they

1673

01:26:23,880 --> 01:26:20,680

are instructed you know they've chosen

1674

01:26:25,410 --> 01:26:23,890

to take a list of overflow and then we

1675

01:26:27,690 --> 01:26:25,420

see if we can get in there sooner or

1676

01:26:30,800 --> 01:26:27,700

stay longer and fulfill those requests

1677

01:26:34,470 --> 01:26:30,810

so it's three to three six four four

1678

01:26:35,510 --> 01:26:34,480

seven six to five the crystal matrix and

1679

01:26:39,110 --> 01:26:35,520

you can also go

1680

01:26:41,270 --> 01:26:39,120

to the crystal matrix dot-com

1681

01:26:44,090 --> 01:26:41,280

yeah the crystal matrix don't come we'll

1682

01:26:45,890 --> 01:26:44,100

get those links out and we are really

1683

01:26:49,190 --> 01:26:45,900

looking forward to not only meeting

1684

01:26:52,910 --> 01:26:49,200

Einstein like a night bring a couple of

1685

01:26:54,710 --> 01:26:52,920

Einstein's friends yes we'll do that and

1686

01:26:57,920 --> 01:26:54,720

I've got a couple that haven't met

1687

01:27:00,500 --> 01:26:57,930

Einstein either I've got an atoll here

1688

01:27:03,290 --> 01:27:00,510

this giant this giant guy that you

1689

01:27:04,790 --> 01:27:03,300

haven't met yet and can I say one more

1690

01:27:07,940 --> 01:27:04,800

thing do you have another minute sure

1691

01:27:10,400 --> 01:27:07,950

sure okay so what's really exciting is

1692

01:27:12,320 --> 01:27:10,410

about the event we do a meditation and

1693

01:27:14,240 --> 01:27:12,330

people are all welcome to bring if they

1694

01:27:16,490 --> 01:27:14,250

have skulls that they want to be

1695

01:27:18,680 --> 01:27:16,500

activated with nine stone we welcome

1696

01:27:21,530 --> 01:27:18,690

that in private sessions or in the group

1697

01:27:23,270 --> 01:27:21,540

we also bring a tremendous amount of

1698

01:27:24,920 --> 01:27:23,280

activated skulls that have set in

1699

01:27:27,290 --> 01:27:24,930

ceremony with Einstein in his

1700

01:27:30,950 --> 01:27:27,300

underground Kiva or sweat lodge here in

1701
01:27:33,530 --> 01:27:30,960
Sedona and that is the way the ancients

1702
01:27:36,350 --> 01:27:33,540
used to do it is they would bring like

1703
01:27:40,580 --> 01:27:36,360
the master scope to the people and then

1704
01:27:42,680 --> 01:27:40,590
have them carve one in the image of that

1705
01:27:44,510 --> 01:27:42,690
skull so we have some carved in

1706
01:27:47,060 --> 01:27:44,520
Einstein's image and then we have others

1707
01:27:49,220 --> 01:27:47,070
that have sat with him both very

1708
01:27:51,050 --> 01:27:49,230
powerful and those you know people can

1709
01:27:53,990 --> 01:27:51,060
come get their own imprint Isco which

1710
01:27:56,960 --> 01:27:54,000
carries the ancient wisdom

1711
01:28:00,860 --> 01:27:56,970
that's what imprinting is do you

1712
01:28:04,460 --> 01:28:00,870
remember Corazon oh is that when you got

1713
01:28:08,330 --> 01:28:04,470

to yes yeah so Corazon and so we'll well

1714

01:28:10,610 --> 01:28:08,340

uh yeah we'll bring Stein's friends and

1715

01:28:14,030 --> 01:28:10,620

got to bring those a two we got to bring

1716

01:28:16,130 --> 01:28:14,040

Jose back and I can't wait to hang out

1717

01:28:17,570 --> 01:28:16,140

we need to take a break right here so

1718

01:28:20,300 --> 01:28:17,580

let's get this out of the way our guest

1719

01:28:23,450 --> 01:28:20,310

tonight is Carolyn Ford the guardian of

1720

01:28:26,060 --> 01:28:23,460

Einstein the ancient crystal skull of

1721

01:28:27,710 --> 01:28:26,070

consciousness more of the conversation

1722

01:28:28,660 --> 01:28:27,720

with Carolyn right after this short

1723

01:28:38,720 --> 01:28:28,670

break stay with us

1724

01:28:38,730 --> 01:28:48,570

[Music]

1725

01:28:54,780 --> 01:28:51,750

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1726

01:28:57,280 --> 01:28:54,790

you're listening to faint and black

1727

01:29:00,130 --> 01:28:57,290

always on the edge of the hottest

1728

01:29:00,910 --> 01:29:00,140

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1729

01:29:20,170 --> 01:29:00,920

to black

1730

01:29:23,890 --> 01:29:20,180

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1731

01:29:25,630 --> 01:29:23,900

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1732

01:29:28,450 --> 01:29:25,640

experienced more than our fair share

1733

01:29:30,910 --> 01:29:28,460

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1734

01:29:33,160 --> 01:29:30,920

last month I decided to make sure my

1735

01:29:34,990 --> 01:29:33,170

family does not have to worry about food

1736

01:29:38,470 --> 01:29:35,000

that should we get caught in a real

1737

01:29:40,480 --> 01:29:38,480

emergency situation introducing Humana a

1738

01:29:42,280 --> 01:29:40,490

healthy storable product that tastes so

1739

01:29:44,290 --> 01:29:42,290

good that you'll want to eat it every

1740

01:29:46,750 --> 01:29:44,300

day instead of just during those times

1741

01:29:50,140 --> 01:29:46,760

of duress all new manna products have a

1742

01:29:53,080 --> 01:29:50,150

25 year shelf life our MSG and GMO free

1743

01:29:55,240 --> 01:29:53,090

no preservatives and are made in America

1744

01:29:57,010 --> 01:29:55,250

with the new manna pack in your home

1745

01:29:59,830 --> 01:29:57,020

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1746

01:30:02,710 --> 01:29:59,840

that you protected your family not only

1747

01:30:05,140 --> 01:30:02,720

have I tasted and tested I own it

1748

01:30:06,850 --> 01:30:05,150

now you can too just click on the new

1749

01:30:09,190 --> 01:30:06,860

mana banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1750

01:30:11,650 --> 01:30:09,200

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1751

01:30:13,300 --> 01:30:11,660

order in addition to a discount we'll

1752

01:30:17,950 --> 01:30:13,310

send you an autograph fade to black

1753

01:30:20,110 --> 01:30:17,960

t-shirt seriously gobekli tepe do you

1754

01:30:22,780 --> 01:30:20,120

want to be an official fade or not of

1755

01:30:23,590 --> 01:30:22,790

course you do this is Jimmy Church of

1756

01:30:25,810 --> 01:30:23,600

fade to black

1757

01:30:30,460 --> 01:30:25,820

just go to our membership section at

1758

01:30:32,940 --> 01:30:30,470

Jimmy Church radio.com so you love talk

1759

01:30:36,180 --> 01:30:32,950

radio then you'll love talk stream

1760

01:30:38,920 --> 01:30:36,190

live.com talk stream live is always on

1761

01:30:41,200 --> 01:30:38,930

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

1762

01:30:43,210 --> 01:30:41,210

find your favorite talkers and discover

1763

01:30:45,790 --> 01:30:43,220

some new ones it's free readily

1764

01:30:47,140 --> 01:30:45,800

available online or on mobile with any

1765

01:30:49,150 --> 01:30:47,150

smartphone or tablet

1766

01:30:51,220 --> 01:30:49,160

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1767

01:30:54,610 --> 01:30:51,230

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1768

01:30:55,520 --> 01:30:54,620

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

1769

01:30:58,130 --> 01:30:55,530

to download the

1770

01:31:02,570 --> 01:30:58,140

apps from Google Play or the iTunes App

1771

01:31:05,410 --> 01:31:02,580

Store you listen to us and we listen to

1772

01:31:08,260 --> 01:31:05,420

you and so does the CIA

1773

01:31:12,290 --> 01:31:08,270

[Music]

1774

01:31:14,180 --> 01:31:12,300

kgr a radio.com if you have hard water

1775

01:31:16,070 --> 01:31:14,190

the lime scale not only leaves white

1776

01:31:18,200 --> 01:31:16,080

spots at clogs pipes and breaks down

1777

01:31:20,330 --> 01:31:18,210

appliances costing you hundreds of

1778

01:31:22,220 --> 01:31:20,340

dollars in energy and where eliminate

1779

01:31:24,380 --> 01:31:22,230

limescale and other water issues like

1780

01:31:26,450 --> 01:31:24,390

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

1781

01:31:28,580 --> 01:31:26,460

care water products available from wave

1782

01:31:30,590 --> 01:31:28,590

home solutions waves affordable water

1783

01:31:32,540 --> 01:31:30,600

systems don't use salts or chemicals

1784

01:31:34,850 --> 01:31:32,550

you'll love the way your water tastes

1785

01:31:37,220 --> 01:31:34,860

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

1786

01:31:41,630 --> 01:31:37,230

for more information go to best water 1

1787

01:31:44,000 --> 01:31:41,640

2 3 com that's best water 1 2 3 com are

1788

01:31:46,640 --> 01:31:44,010

you intrigued by paranormal talk radio

1789

01:31:49,850 --> 01:31:46,650

you love the new paranormal radio app

1790

01:31:51,770 --> 01:31:49,860

from talk stream live you'll find a

1791

01:31:55,160 --> 01:31:51,780

great selection of talk shows covering

1792

01:31:57,560 --> 01:31:55,170

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

1793

01:31:59,810 --> 01:31:57,570

more download the paranormal radio app

1794

01:32:01,390 --> 01:31:59,820

now and start listening to the very best

1795

01:32:03,560 --> 01:32:01,400

in paranormal talk entertainment

1796

01:32:05,930 --> 01:32:03,570

including the network you're listening

1797

01:32:09,140 --> 01:32:05,940

to right now the paranormal radio app

1798

01:32:13,910 --> 01:32:09,150

free in Google Play and the iOS App

1799

01:32:16,190 --> 01:32:13,920

Store you are listening to fade to black

1800

01:32:20,990 --> 01:32:16,200

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1801
01:32:23,060 --> 01:32:21,000
Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1802
01:32:26,000 --> 01:32:23,070
listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1803
01:32:29,860 --> 01:32:26,010
revolution the revolution will not be

1804
01:32:35,240 --> 01:32:29,870
televised the revolution is on radio

1805
01:33:13,310 --> 01:33:09,850
[Music]

1806
01:33:17,820 --> 01:33:15,720
welcome back fade to black I am your

1807
01:33:20,820 --> 01:33:17,830
host Jimmy church tonight Carolyn Ford

1808
01:33:23,600 --> 01:33:20,830
is here the guardian of Einstein the

1809
01:33:28,169 --> 01:33:23,610
ancient crystal skull of consciousness

1810
01:33:31,110 --> 01:33:28,179
incredible 33 pounds it's probably

1811
01:33:35,040 --> 01:33:31,120
probably the largest in the world and I

1812
01:33:37,709 --> 01:33:35,050
can't imagine Carolyn something larger

1813
01:33:40,830 --> 01:33:37,719

coming along and what that would mean

1814

01:33:43,350 --> 01:33:40,840

and I want to talk a little bit about

1815

01:33:44,970 --> 01:33:43,360

the manufacturer of these because

1816

01:33:48,090 --> 01:33:44,980

there's a lot of modern stuff going

1817

01:33:51,229 --> 01:33:48,100

around I certainly have some here but

1818

01:33:54,689 --> 01:33:51,239

you said earlier that he was created and

1819

01:34:03,540 --> 01:33:54,699

now what did you what did you mean by

1820

01:34:06,840 --> 01:34:03,550

that well he wasn't carved and of course

1821

01:34:08,729 --> 01:34:06,850

the logic would say oh yeah that's his

1822

01:34:12,209 --> 01:34:08,739

carve because all the others are carved

1823

01:34:16,860 --> 01:34:12,219

but this one is special and he was

1824

01:34:20,160 --> 01:34:16,870

brought from let's say again you know if

1825

01:34:22,080 --> 01:34:20,170

I jump out there and say things I'll do

1826

01:34:26,640 --> 01:34:22,090

a first here on your show you know that

1827

01:34:30,720 --> 01:34:26,650

he comes from a parallel universe and he

1828

01:34:32,790 --> 01:34:30,730

was brought here to bring awareness and

1829

01:34:35,910 --> 01:34:32,800

consciousness and evolution to the

1830

01:34:39,090 --> 01:34:35,920

planet through the matrix of the

1831

01:34:42,090 --> 01:34:39,100

awareness and wisdom stored within the

1832

01:34:44,610 --> 01:34:42,100

ancient computer that being said when

1833

01:34:46,939 --> 01:34:44,620

they traveled with them you couldn't

1834

01:34:49,620 --> 01:34:46,949

travel with the big heavy stone as

1835

01:34:55,040 --> 01:34:49,630

easily the way that they would travel so

1836

01:34:59,939 --> 01:34:55,050

they made them liquid then he was like

1837

01:35:03,360 --> 01:34:59,949

reformed here does that make sense yeah

1838

01:35:07,770 --> 01:35:03,370

it sounds like he was poured yeah it's

1839

01:35:13,100 --> 01:35:07,780

like poured it was I don't understand it

1840

01:35:19,200 --> 01:35:13,110

100% I have an idea of it and I have a

1841

01:35:27,180 --> 01:35:22,380

okay so let's stay on this for a second

1842

01:35:32,430 --> 01:35:27,190

the the life of Einstein or any ancient

1843

01:35:36,870 --> 01:35:32,440

Crystal Skull they they should be

1844

01:35:39,240 --> 01:35:36,880

respected and do they go through the

1845

01:35:40,890 --> 01:35:39,250

same trials and tribulations that we go

1846

01:35:43,280 --> 01:35:40,900

through in our lives like maybe bad

1847

01:35:45,990 --> 01:35:43,290

relationships you know abusive

1848

01:35:49,260 --> 01:35:46,000

relationships too as well and do they

1849

01:35:51,420 --> 01:35:49,270

carry that with them well they can

1850

01:35:53,550 --> 01:35:51,430

certainly carry there are many different

1851

01:35:57,600 --> 01:35:53,560

types of stones that hold energy

1852

01:36:00,090 --> 01:35:57,610

differently citrine crystal is one that

1853

01:36:02,970 --> 01:36:00,100

they say never needs cleansing it's like

1854

01:36:06,560 --> 01:36:02,980

self cleansing Einstein the uniqueness

1855

01:36:07,920 --> 01:36:06,570

of who Einstein is is also self-cleaning

1856

01:36:11,400 --> 01:36:07,930

skull

1857

01:36:13,410 --> 01:36:11,410

now I'm still very very respectful and

1858

01:36:16,110 --> 01:36:13,420

people ask me well how do what do i do

1859

01:36:17,520 --> 01:36:16,120

what's the care and feeding of my and I

1860

01:36:19,350 --> 01:36:17,530

thought about writing the book of you

1861

01:36:22,860 --> 01:36:19,360

know Karen feeding of your crystal skull

1862

01:36:26,459 --> 01:36:22,870

101 sure Einstein is never put in the

1863

01:36:28,560 --> 01:36:26,469

presence of TV ever never if there's a

1864

01:36:33,090 --> 01:36:28,570

TV in the room Einstein will never be in

1865

01:36:35,729 --> 01:36:33,100

that room and always there is an altar

1866

01:36:40,020 --> 01:36:35,739

there are there are candles there's

1867

01:36:41,729 --> 01:36:40,030

respect it's just a sacred space yeah

1868

01:36:45,540 --> 01:36:41,739

you don't want to pollute Einstein with

1869

01:36:48,840 --> 01:36:45,550

CNN and Fox or the or the Kardashians

1870

01:36:51,900 --> 01:36:48,850

that's probably not saying that you

1871

01:36:54,600 --> 01:36:51,910

watch that stuff but there could be an

1872

01:36:56,400 --> 01:36:54,610

accidental download or upload Einstein

1873

01:37:01,830 --> 01:36:56,410

yeah that's that sounds like a pretty

1874

01:37:04,020 --> 01:37:01,840

good practice but has he conveyed with

1875

01:37:06,720 --> 01:37:04,030

you about some of his you know previous

1876

01:37:09,270 --> 01:37:06,730

owners and and the relationships that he

1877

01:37:12,930 --> 01:37:09,280

has had and I'm saying he because I'm

1878

01:37:15,240 --> 01:37:12,940

assuming he's a he you know it it's we

1879

01:37:17,340 --> 01:37:15,250

all say he because Einstein is a male

1880

01:37:20,190 --> 01:37:17,350

name and it's limitation of the English

1881

01:37:22,680 --> 01:37:20,200

language that makes it one of he I do

1882

01:37:26,250 --> 01:37:22,690

the same thing but to be honest with you

1883

01:37:29,040 --> 01:37:26,260

Einstein is more androgynous you know

1884

01:37:32,330 --> 01:37:29,050

Einstein exists in a frequency that is

1885

01:37:37,020 --> 01:37:32,340

not limited to male or female you know

1886

01:37:40,440 --> 01:37:37,030

he's all in everything but my language

1887

01:37:42,990 --> 01:37:40,450

is limited so I often tell that in

1888

01:37:45,120 --> 01:37:43,000

events you know I'm saying he but don't

1889

01:37:46,560 --> 01:37:45,130

don't hold this - just one gender here

1890

01:37:51,120 --> 01:37:46,570

you know because the evolution of

1891

01:37:55,080 --> 01:37:51,130

humanity is is more integration anyway

1892

01:37:56,880 --> 01:37:55,090

well did I just interrupt I'm sorry well

1893

01:37:58,290 --> 01:37:56,890

yeah I know but it was a natural place

1894

01:38:00,810 --> 01:37:58,300

for you but I wanted to just throw in

1895

01:38:03,690 --> 01:38:00,820

one thing that I think you were asking

1896

01:38:06,390 --> 01:38:03,700

this in your own way which is when the

1897

01:38:09,360 --> 01:38:06,400

skulls are carved and they were you know

1898

01:38:11,100 --> 01:38:09,370

you the carvers you know they're asked

1899

01:38:12,720 --> 01:38:11,110

to carve skull so they carve the skulls

1900

01:38:15,210 --> 01:38:12,730

in ancient times they were asked to

1901

01:38:19,310 --> 01:38:15,220

carve them and when they carve them and

1902

01:38:21,960 --> 01:38:19,320

you carve the eyes it brings

1903

01:38:24,170 --> 01:38:21,970

consciousness into the skull and the

1904

01:38:27,780 --> 01:38:24,180

shape of the crystal skull is very

1905

01:38:30,750 --> 01:38:27,790

important and it's important that it it

1906

01:38:34,050 --> 01:38:30,760

holds information alike and it's like

1907

01:38:37,380 --> 01:38:34,060

you know like a computer and so that's

1908

01:38:39,210 --> 01:38:37,390

why your generator crystals the nice

1909

01:38:40,860 --> 01:38:39,220

beautiful pieces that people have in

1910

01:38:42,780 --> 01:38:40,870

their homes they don't they don't have

1911

01:38:46,290 --> 01:38:42,790

consciousness like that they have energy

1912

01:38:49,470 --> 01:38:46,300

and frequency but eyes bring

1913

01:38:53,760 --> 01:38:49,480

consciousness to a skull and bring it

1914

01:38:56,160 --> 01:38:53,770

more to life and that shape of the

1915

01:38:57,870 --> 01:38:56,170

Crystal Skull is I mean there's a reason

1916

01:39:00,540 --> 01:38:57,880

that they're carved in skulls and people

1917

01:39:05,150 --> 01:39:00,550

think it's scary or creepy but it's

1918

01:39:10,290 --> 01:39:05,160

actually one of the highest forms of

1919

01:39:12,750 --> 01:39:10,300

awareness and Awakening is this shape of

1920

01:39:17,550 --> 01:39:12,760

the skull yeah Jose's eyes are

1921

01:39:21,960 --> 01:39:17,560

incredible and anatoly's eyes this is a

1922

01:39:25,740 --> 01:39:21,970

very accurate human skull right this is

1923

01:39:27,360 --> 01:39:25,750

a very accurate carving but the eyes in

1924

01:39:28,890 --> 01:39:27,370

this guy I'm holding him up to the

1925

01:39:33,150 --> 01:39:28,900

camera right now for everybody I'm

1926

01:39:35,550 --> 01:39:33,160

trying to he's just as as expressive as

1927

01:39:42,900 --> 01:39:35,560

it gets there you go I want everybody to

1928

01:39:45,870 --> 01:39:42,910

see what okay so the the reason why I'm

1929

01:39:49,649 --> 01:39:45,880

asking about what Einstein

1930

01:39:54,120 --> 01:39:49,659

have revealed to you about the past is

1931

01:39:56,550 --> 01:39:54,130

were there any besides ketse coddle you

1932

01:39:59,910 --> 01:39:56,560

know other leaders was he in possession

1933

01:40:03,120 --> 01:39:59,920

or was he you know with with other

1934

01:40:06,780 --> 01:40:03,130

leaders and and because there's a

1935

01:40:09,479 --> 01:40:06,790

certain power and a certain the thing

1936

01:40:11,250 --> 01:40:09,489

that that comes along with you know

1937

01:40:14,910 --> 01:40:11,260

something like Einstein in your

1938

01:40:17,129 --> 01:40:14,920

possession that others could maybe glean

1939

01:40:20,160 --> 01:40:17,139

something from both positive and

1940

01:40:25,379 --> 01:40:20,170

negative he's here to help earth but

1941

01:40:27,600 --> 01:40:25,389

maybe other other you know I keep saying

1942

01:40:29,520 --> 01:40:27,610

possessors right I die it's such a

1943

01:40:32,689 --> 01:40:29,530

negative connotation to it but they

1944

01:40:37,550 --> 01:40:32,699

would use it for maybe negative reasons

1945

01:40:43,229 --> 01:40:37,560

well there's certainly that potential

1946

01:40:47,850 --> 01:40:43,239

Einstein pretty much has been in a more

1947

01:40:50,820 --> 01:40:47,860

positive youth state because he was

1948

01:40:53,370 --> 01:40:50,830

always kept sacred and hidden and the

1949

01:40:57,000 --> 01:40:53,380

Last Guardian that we became aware of

1950

01:41:00,930 --> 01:40:57,010

through some really great research with

1951

01:41:05,700 --> 01:41:00,940

an author friend of mine Ken Wells jr.

1952

01:41:08,220 --> 01:41:05,710

or author KB Wells jr. we did some

1953

01:41:11,490 --> 01:41:08,230

research some really deep diving and

1954

01:41:14,520 --> 01:41:11,500

then we worked with a forensic intuitive

1955

01:41:16,890 --> 01:41:14,530

artist Marcia Kay more and I think she

1956

01:41:21,540 --> 01:41:16,900

was featured on ancient aliens right

1957

01:41:25,020 --> 01:41:21,550

after us and she came up with these

1958

01:41:26,820 --> 01:41:25,030

sketches we all had a meeting in Santa

1959

01:41:30,959 --> 01:41:26,830

Fe and we spent a week together and it

1960

01:41:33,240 --> 01:41:30,969

was really quite powerful and we saw the

1961

01:41:37,260 --> 01:41:33,250

Last Guardian in his son and she said

1962

01:41:40,979 --> 01:41:37,270

well you know this this was a king in

1963

01:41:42,570 --> 01:41:40,989

his two sons and so she showed the

1964

01:41:45,300 --> 01:41:42,580

sketch and talked to us and then we

1965

01:41:50,669 --> 01:41:45,310

started doing research and we found

1966

01:41:52,410 --> 01:41:50,679

indeed in Mexico there was that's a

1967

01:41:54,840 --> 01:41:52,420

quite I sent you the name did you see it

1968

01:41:58,470 --> 01:41:54,850

yeah we got it right here can you say it

1969

01:41:59,670 --> 01:41:58,480

yeah Naza quatl thank you I'm always a

1970

01:42:01,920 --> 01:41:59,680

little insecure

1971

01:42:04,380 --> 01:42:01,930

my pronunciation but he was known to

1972

01:42:06,930 --> 01:42:04,390

have mysterious experience of the

1973

01:42:09,060 --> 01:42:06,940

unknown and unknowable and then he

1974

01:42:13,400 --> 01:42:09,070

brought to his culture poetry when there

1975

01:42:16,650 --> 01:42:13,410

was none he brought political type

1976

01:42:19,830 --> 01:42:16,660

settings he brought aqueducts and

1977

01:42:23,220 --> 01:42:19,840

gardens and he brought all of these new

1978

01:42:27,330 --> 01:42:23,230

things that nobody that knew about back

1979

01:42:31,500 --> 01:42:27,340

in that in that time around the Aztec

1980

01:42:34,370 --> 01:42:31,510

time so he didn't you know this is

1981

01:42:39,150 --> 01:42:34,380

something you keep quiet and he was

1982

01:42:41,730 --> 01:42:39,160

given this to share in to awaken the

1983

01:42:46,980 --> 01:42:41,740

people and this is where Quetzalcoatl is

1984

01:42:49,980 --> 01:42:46,990

behind this yeah he was you know what's

1985

01:42:54,750 --> 01:42:49,990

what's interesting about him is we're

1986

01:42:57,990 --> 01:42:54,760

going back to the early 1400s it was

1987

01:43:02,040 --> 01:42:58,000

about the mid right yeah he was born in

1988

01:43:04,980 --> 01:43:02,050

1402 that is a long time ago that that's

1989

01:43:09,750 --> 01:43:04,990

a lot of that's a lot of provenance and

1990

01:43:14,730 --> 01:43:09,760

he was a philosopher and ruler but a

1991

01:43:18,240 --> 01:43:14,740

very forward-thinking he's exactly who

1992

01:43:22,350 --> 01:43:18,250

I'm Stein should have been with exactly

1993

01:43:25,170 --> 01:43:22,360

and this is how I the ancient crystal

1994

01:43:28,440 --> 01:43:25,180

skulls have been utilized throughout the

1995

01:43:30,120 --> 01:43:28,450

evolution of human history is being

1996

01:43:33,750 --> 01:43:30,130

brought and put into the hands of

1997

01:43:36,120 --> 01:43:33,760

certain people that were capable and

1998

01:43:38,820 --> 01:43:36,130

available and preordained you know to

1999

01:43:42,120 --> 01:43:38,830

bring that information to the world to

2000

01:43:43,110 --> 01:43:42,130

support evolution and how do you how do

2001

01:43:48,030 --> 01:43:43,120

you sit down and have these

2002

01:43:50,490 --> 01:43:48,040

conversations is it in that do you do

2003

01:43:53,220 --> 01:43:50,500

you have an agenda do you go into heart

2004

01:43:55,890 --> 01:43:53,230

history are you asking questions do you

2005

01:43:58,530 --> 01:43:55,900

have - is there a ceremony ahead of time

2006

01:44:01,710 --> 01:43:58,540

or is this just happening

2007

01:44:03,330 --> 01:44:01,720

you mean when we were in like Santa Fe

2008

01:44:06,090 --> 01:44:03,340

doing this I don't know I mean like

2009

01:44:09,210 --> 01:44:06,100

right now Oh with me right now with

2010

01:44:13,200 --> 01:44:09,220

Einstein yes okay here's the thing

2011

01:44:16,200 --> 01:44:13,210

I usually do not seek information

2012

01:44:18,930 --> 01:44:16,210

rather I am informed on a need-to-know

2013

01:44:21,060 --> 01:44:18,940

basis which is my question you know are

2014

01:44:23,940 --> 01:44:21,070

you asking questions and and how does

2015

01:44:25,800 --> 01:44:23,950

this happen people all think I should be

2016

01:44:28,620 --> 01:44:25,810

asking a lot of questions but the grace

2017

01:44:35,990 --> 01:44:28,630

of my coexistence with Einstein is that

2018

01:44:45,209 --> 01:44:41,520

pen and paper at the ready I know right

2019

01:44:47,220 --> 01:44:45,219

I mean do I wake up every morning and I

2020

01:44:49,200 --> 01:44:47,230

still have old school pen and paper next

2021

01:44:52,650 --> 01:44:49,210

to my bed and I write my dreams and a

2022

01:44:54,360 --> 01:44:52,660

lot of times I'm I wake up with messages

2023

01:44:55,979 --> 01:44:54,370

for people I know and care about and

2024

01:44:59,640 --> 01:44:55,989

then I call them and say well you know

2025

01:45:02,670 --> 01:44:59,650

Einstein said this Einstein said that

2026

01:45:05,070 --> 01:45:02,680

and it just comes and even in private

2027

01:45:07,050 --> 01:45:05,080

sessions you know people bring in a list

2028

01:45:09,780 --> 01:45:07,060

of questions and I go you know put the

2029

01:45:12,120 --> 01:45:09,790

list aside I'll respect it but let's

2030

01:45:14,190 --> 01:45:12,130

just sit and then I just get I just

2031

01:45:16,320 --> 01:45:14,200

start sharing what they need to hear and

2032

01:45:21,270 --> 01:45:16,330

they go oh that was better than my list

2033

01:45:24,090 --> 01:45:21,280

you know it's Einstein gives you what

2034

01:45:26,100 --> 01:45:24,100

you need and will awaken you and empower

2035

01:45:29,970 --> 01:45:26,110

you so that you don't need to walk in

2036

01:45:33,750 --> 01:45:29,980

with a list next time that's incredible

2037

01:45:36,660 --> 01:45:33,760

that's an and and what the the during a

2038

01:45:38,580 --> 01:45:36,670

private session I actually am very

2039

01:45:40,350 --> 01:45:38,590

interested in this what are the

2040

01:45:42,990 --> 01:45:40,360

expectations going in you just said

2041

01:45:45,300 --> 01:45:43,000

people will come in with with you know

2042

01:45:47,580 --> 01:45:45,310

questions at the ready then they find

2043

01:45:49,740 --> 01:45:47,590

out that that probably isn't going to be

2044

01:45:51,750 --> 01:45:49,750

how it's going to go down it's limiting

2045

01:45:53,310 --> 01:45:51,760

to come in with questions to be honest

2046

01:45:56,280 --> 01:45:53,320

with you to come in with expectations

2047

01:45:58,530 --> 01:45:56,290

and questions is limiting and the people

2048

01:46:01,110 --> 01:45:58,540

who get the most out of the sessions are

2049

01:46:03,420 --> 01:46:01,120

the ones that just come in as open and

2050

01:46:06,270 --> 01:46:03,430

receptive as possible and when they sit

2051
01:46:10,260 --> 01:46:06,280
down the first thing I'm Stein says is

2052
01:46:12,600 --> 01:46:10,270
to please sit and receive me because he

2053
01:46:15,180 --> 01:46:12,610
is a living lifeforce ancient computer

2054
01:46:16,770 --> 01:46:15,190
there is an energy exchange that goes

2055
01:46:19,380 --> 01:46:16,780
back and forth so people sit in a

2056
01:46:21,360 --> 01:46:19,390
receptive way and then all of the

2057
01:46:23,970 --> 01:46:21,370
information is exchanged and then I'm

2058
01:46:26,590 --> 01:46:23,980
there to translate in a sense and then

2059
01:46:29,080 --> 01:46:26,600
we always pull out the

2060
01:46:30,640 --> 01:46:29,090
in a private session we used the human

2061
01:46:34,000 --> 01:46:30,650
design chart which is the genetic

2062
01:46:36,250 --> 01:46:34,010
blueprint which Einstein brought let's

2063
01:46:38,800 --> 01:46:36,260

say the man who had that revelation he

2064

01:46:42,190 --> 01:46:38,810

brought him to my garden one day and he

2065

01:46:45,840 --> 01:46:42,200

made me master this information about

2066

01:46:48,910 --> 01:46:45,850

the genetic blueprint for 20 years until

2067

01:46:52,510 --> 01:46:48,920

because it gave me the clarity of Who I

2068

01:46:56,230 --> 01:46:52,520

am so that I could always make informed

2069

01:46:58,060 --> 01:46:56,240

decisions based on you know the strategy

2070

01:47:00,280 --> 01:46:58,070

that works for me to meet the world so

2071

01:47:01,210 --> 01:47:00,290

that I'm not guessing you know I know

2072

01:47:07,510 --> 01:47:01,220

who I am

2073

01:47:11,020 --> 01:47:07,520

does his temperature change yes why and

2074

01:47:13,780 --> 01:47:11,030

and and how do you notice it well

2075

01:47:17,410 --> 01:47:13,790

Einsteins really excuse me he's really

2076
01:47:19,930 --> 01:47:17,420
big so sometimes when he gets cold like

2077
01:47:22,210 --> 01:47:19,940
when we travel you know he's we're in a

2078
01:47:25,840 --> 01:47:22,220
motor home and he doesn't always get

2079
01:47:28,270 --> 01:47:25,850
warm right away but when you really work

2080
01:47:32,260 --> 01:47:28,280
with him and get him activated then he

2081
01:47:37,390 --> 01:47:32,270
warms up and it's and it's energy you

2082
01:47:40,200 --> 01:47:37,400
don't just think I mean if you like in a

2083
01:47:45,520 --> 01:47:40,210
group he gets really warm and then

2084
01:47:47,320 --> 01:47:45,530
people's energy also activates him like

2085
01:47:48,910 --> 01:47:47,330
there's a real difference someone comes

2086
01:47:53,410 --> 01:47:48,920
in and they're really receptive to

2087
01:47:55,120 --> 01:47:53,420
Einstein and they're open they get you

2088
01:47:58,000 --> 01:47:55,130

know five times as much as the person

2089

01:48:00,940 --> 01:47:58,010

that comes in wanting to control the

2090

01:48:04,030 --> 01:48:00,950

experience right is he so is he

2091

01:48:06,970 --> 01:48:04,040

gregarious does he like does he like to

2092

01:48:07,830 --> 01:48:06,980

hang out oh yeah any sense of humor too

2093

01:48:12,340 --> 01:48:07,840

easy

2094

01:48:14,740 --> 01:48:12,350

see you are clairvoyant I'm just gonna

2095

01:48:18,220 --> 01:48:14,750

sit back you can answer all of my

2096

01:48:20,590 --> 01:48:18,230

questions telepathically because that's

2097

01:48:23,050 --> 01:48:20,600

my next question does he get excited it

2098

01:48:25,420 --> 01:48:23,060

does he know is he like you know one of

2099

01:48:27,370 --> 01:48:25,430

my dogs if one of my dogs knows that

2100

01:48:30,040 --> 01:48:27,380

we're gonna go somewhere in the car they

2101
01:48:33,010 --> 01:48:30,050
lose their minds they're so happy is he

2102
01:48:34,480 --> 01:48:33,020
the same way road trip well he has a

2103
01:48:36,100 --> 01:48:34,490
little more dignity than that so he

2104
01:48:39,149 --> 01:48:36,110
doesn't show it quite that way but he

2105
01:48:42,299 --> 01:48:39,159
does have a great sense of humor and

2106
01:48:45,929 --> 01:48:42,309
you see it a lot in private sessions

2107
01:48:49,620 --> 01:48:45,939
like he'll actually bring an accent to

2108
01:48:52,169 --> 01:48:49,630
me you know he'll start I mean not that

2109
01:48:56,040 --> 01:48:52,179
I have the accent but he starts speaking

2110
01:48:58,169 --> 01:48:56,050
in more proper English like an English

2111
01:49:00,270 --> 01:48:58,179
Butler or something to some people and

2112
01:49:04,589 --> 01:49:00,280
it makes them laugh it's funny you know

2113
01:49:08,669 --> 01:49:04,599

he's but no he doesn't he's kind of got

2114

01:49:11,969 --> 01:49:08,679

dignity to does that mean he hung out

2115

01:49:14,699 --> 01:49:11,979

with somebody that was British or maybe

2116

01:49:18,209 --> 01:49:14,709

was in England for a short period of

2117

01:49:22,049 --> 01:49:18,219

time I think he's been everywhere

2118

01:49:23,909 --> 01:49:22,059

you know he's consciousness probably you

2119

01:49:25,709 --> 01:49:23,919

know think he's probably behind Madame

2120

01:49:27,509 --> 01:49:25,719

Blavatsky who know and I'm just guessing

2121

01:49:31,140 --> 01:49:27,519

I don't know that you know but I'm

2122

01:49:35,399 --> 01:49:31,150

saying he's been around I've been around

2123

01:49:37,500 --> 01:49:35,409

now this went okay okay I need to go

2124

01:49:42,140 --> 01:49:37,510

back to something you said earlier and I

2125

01:49:48,870 --> 01:49:42,150

let it go but on the under the bed thing

2126

01:49:50,879 --> 01:49:48,880

okay right now okay when was the last

2127

01:49:55,109 --> 01:49:50,889

time you don't do you still keep them

2128

01:49:58,469 --> 01:49:55,119

under the bed no okay so now he's out in

2129

01:50:02,159 --> 01:49:58,479

in in your home now right but back in

2130

01:50:04,770 --> 01:50:02,169

the under the bed days what was that

2131

01:50:07,529 --> 01:50:04,780

like and I'm being serious here for a

2132

01:50:09,600 --> 01:50:07,539

second because question that's a really

2133

01:50:12,719 --> 01:50:09,610

good perceptive question on your part

2134

01:50:13,169 --> 01:50:12,729

because when I lived in the Hollywood

2135

01:50:16,259 --> 01:50:13,179

Hills

2136

01:50:17,939 --> 01:50:16,269

I had a partial waterbed you know it

2137

01:50:19,409 --> 01:50:17,949

wasn't like a full waterbed cuz we're

2138

01:50:21,089 --> 01:50:19,419

over that but you know how you had a

2139

01:50:21,779 --> 01:50:21,099

water mattress she had a little layer of

2140

01:50:24,299 --> 01:50:21,789

water

2141

01:50:27,330 --> 01:50:24,309

I remember those yeah right so I had one

2142

01:50:28,859 --> 01:50:27,340

of those and it was a platform bed so

2143

01:50:34,770 --> 01:50:28,869

there were little cubby holes where you

2144

01:50:37,669 --> 01:50:34,780

could hide him and when you sleep with a

2145

01:50:43,169 --> 01:50:37,679

Crystal Skull under a water mattress

2146

01:50:48,679 --> 01:50:43,179

your dreams are like some of the best

2147

01:50:53,940 --> 01:50:51,270

nobody knows what that is you can tell

2148

01:50:58,440 --> 01:50:56,340

the dreams were so colorful and

2149

01:51:02,370 --> 01:50:58,450

psychedelic you know like you were in a

2150

01:51:05,850 --> 01:51:02,380

Peter max painting and it actually

2151
01:51:08,250 --> 01:51:05,860
shocked me in the beginning I had to

2152
01:51:11,930 --> 01:51:08,260
take him out from under the bed because

2153
01:51:14,460 --> 01:51:11,940
it impacted my dreams so vividly I

2154
01:51:19,220 --> 01:51:14,470
haven't heard anybody say orange a

2155
01:51:25,650 --> 01:51:22,500
dated myself I just read it in a book

2156
01:51:28,740 --> 01:51:25,660
once see me oh that's it that's it okay

2157
01:51:38,640 --> 01:51:28,750
I can respect that but I didn't read it

2158
01:51:41,240 --> 01:51:38,650
in a book Yeah right and the advice that

2159
01:51:43,920 --> 01:51:41,250
I've gotten from so many different

2160
01:51:45,540 --> 01:51:43,930
friends over the years about you know

2161
01:51:47,250 --> 01:51:45,550
sleeping with crystals putting stuff

2162
01:51:49,560 --> 01:51:47,260
under your pillow putting something on

2163
01:51:51,180 --> 01:51:49,570

your nightstand and so forth but it's

2164

01:51:54,570 --> 01:51:51,190

got to be a whole nother dimension where

2165

01:51:59,220 --> 01:51:54,580

you have a 33 pound skull underneath

2166

01:52:04,220 --> 01:51:59,230

your mattress it did those dreams stop

2167

01:52:06,810 --> 01:52:04,230

after you stopped sleeping with Einstein

2168

01:52:09,300 --> 01:52:06,820

well after I pulled him out from

2169

01:52:11,460 --> 01:52:09,310

underneath the water see it's the water

2170

01:52:12,840 --> 01:52:11,470

if it was a regular mattress it wasn't

2171

01:52:15,800 --> 01:52:12,850

quite the same but the water was

2172

01:52:18,480 --> 01:52:15,810

amplifying I mean it was really unusual

2173

01:52:20,520 --> 01:52:18,490

but what I can tell you is you know he

2174

01:52:22,470 --> 01:52:20,530

he got pulled that he didn't have to

2175

01:52:24,810 --> 01:52:22,480

stay hidden long you know he started

2176

01:52:28,640 --> 01:52:24,820

sending me the right men so it wasn't

2177

01:52:32,010 --> 01:52:28,650

always like hiding him right but he was

2178

01:52:35,580 --> 01:52:32,020

often on the pillow next to my head

2179

01:52:39,240 --> 01:52:35,590

through these last 28 years or on you

2180

01:52:41,310 --> 01:52:39,250

know right next to my dream time

2181

01:52:43,530 --> 01:52:41,320

wow that is you know as crazy as that

2182

01:52:46,260 --> 01:52:43,540

sounds I mean that just sounds nuts to

2183

01:52:49,080 --> 01:52:46,270

me it sounds really really cool really

2184

01:52:52,250 --> 01:52:49,090

this is really cool now what about okay

2185

01:52:56,850 --> 01:52:52,260

now what about you know certain

2186

01:52:58,440 --> 01:52:56,860

poltergeist type activities and and

2187

01:53:00,180 --> 01:52:58,450

we're gonna head towards a break here

2188

01:53:03,540 --> 01:53:00,190

and we can certainly carry this part

2189

01:53:06,000 --> 01:53:03,550

over but you know when you're doing a

2190

01:53:09,690 --> 01:53:06,010

private session has you know has

2191

01:53:12,210 --> 01:53:09,700

Stein ever like moved has that anything

2192

01:53:14,850 --> 01:53:12,220

strange gone down things in the room

2193

01:53:17,190 --> 01:53:14,860

move Einstein is 33 pounds he doesn't

2194

01:53:21,210 --> 01:53:17,200

usually move much thank God because that

2195

01:53:24,270 --> 01:53:21,220

would be a lot that would yeah yeah he

2196

01:53:25,980 --> 01:53:24,280

oh he does all kinds of things it's

2197

01:53:29,640 --> 01:53:25,990

really interesting and he makes things

2198

01:53:31,440 --> 01:53:29,650

happen outside that that make the people

2199

01:53:33,480 --> 01:53:31,450

in this session laugh and most all the

2200

01:53:35,940 --> 01:53:33,490

things he does make people laugh

2201

01:53:37,890 --> 01:53:35,950

I mean it's and of course laughter is

2202

01:53:42,360 --> 01:53:37,900

one of the great things that help people

2203

01:53:44,700 --> 01:53:42,370

you know help their energy move so but

2204

01:53:49,440 --> 01:53:44,710

you just suggested that he might have

2205

01:53:53,310 --> 01:53:49,450

moved has he moved I don't know I have

2206

01:53:55,760 --> 01:53:53,320

to think about that oh yeah

2207

01:54:00,120 --> 01:53:55,770

he you know I I used to keep him on

2208

01:54:01,950 --> 01:54:00,130

other forms of crystal then and when you

2209

01:54:03,600 --> 01:54:01,960

because he sits in a way that he needs

2210

01:54:05,490 --> 01:54:03,610

kind of a stand under him he doesn't

2211

01:54:07,980 --> 01:54:05,500

need it but it makes him sit upright

2212

01:54:10,830 --> 01:54:07,990

which he prefers he likes to have that

2213

01:54:12,750 --> 01:54:10,840

power position right and when he had

2214

01:54:14,640 --> 01:54:12,760

another crystal underneath him then he

2215

01:54:16,650 --> 01:54:14,650

would sometimes in the middle of the

2216

01:54:18,840 --> 01:54:16,660

night he would move and wake me up but

2217

01:54:23,090 --> 01:54:18,850

it's usually to warn me or to get my

2218

01:54:26,730 --> 01:54:23,100

attention and that happened early on but

2219

01:54:30,750 --> 01:54:26,740

you know I I fight the instructions

2220

01:54:33,510 --> 01:54:30,760

sometimes but overall I comply so he

2221

01:54:36,360 --> 01:54:33,520

doesn't have to work so hard to school

2222

01:54:40,350 --> 01:54:36,370

me anymore now when when something

2223

01:54:42,480 --> 01:54:40,360

happens in the room which has to be fun

2224

01:54:46,890 --> 01:54:42,490

and it could be funny too as well I'm

2225

01:54:48,840 --> 01:54:46,900

talking about a pole targeting what what

2226

01:54:53,960 --> 01:54:48,850

is happening there is that during the

2227

01:55:00,810 --> 01:54:56,400

that's a good question

2228

01:55:03,180 --> 01:55:00,820

I there was a period of time where I had

2229

01:55:05,280 --> 01:55:03,190

a really amazing piece of artwork on the

2230

01:55:07,410 --> 01:55:05,290

wall a Native American woman and she was

2231

01:55:10,680 --> 01:55:07,420

sitting by herself bike by a creek and

2232

01:55:13,140 --> 01:55:10,690

it was really a mystical kind of picture

2233

01:55:14,940 --> 01:55:13,150

and he was wanting me to sit up and

2234

01:55:19,680 --> 01:55:14,950

meditate with him at 4 o'clock each

2235

01:55:22,200 --> 01:55:19,690

morning and I didn't always do it and so

2236

01:55:27,780 --> 01:55:22,210

I didn't do that the picture would jump

2237

01:55:29,420 --> 01:55:27,790

off the wall and left the crowd yeah so

2238

01:55:34,160 --> 01:55:29,430

did you change your habits

2239

01:55:36,480 --> 01:55:34,170

did you start waking up at 4:30 I yes

2240

01:55:39,090 --> 01:55:36,490

yeah because you know it's a pretty

2241

01:55:41,940 --> 01:55:39,100

powerful message you get you know I've

2242

01:55:44,460 --> 01:55:41,950

been told I mean it comes with me other

2243

01:55:46,620 --> 01:55:44,470

times too he's his voice is there you

2244

01:55:48,960 --> 01:55:46,630

know we've had arguments he when he was

2245

01:55:50,160 --> 01:55:48,970

I say the trunk because the the trunk of

2246

01:55:52,980 --> 01:55:50,170

the car I don't really have a car that

2247

01:55:54,810 --> 01:55:52,990

has a trunk anymore but but years ago

2248

01:55:57,480 --> 01:55:54,820

when I came to Sedona

2249

01:56:00,390 --> 01:55:57,490

Sedona I did and he would say go there

2250

01:56:01,860 --> 01:56:00,400

now and it was the one I met this first

2251
01:56:04,380 --> 01:56:01,870
man that he wanted me to connect with

2252
01:56:07,020 --> 01:56:04,390
this man was at this store and he said

2253
01:56:09,300 --> 01:56:07,030
go there now and I was like been in my

2254
01:56:12,720 --> 01:56:09,310
hotel room having coffee I wanted to go

2255
01:56:15,510 --> 01:56:12,730
have breakfast right and I said I'll go

2256
01:56:18,390 --> 01:56:15,520
later just like go now and I go no I'm I

2257
01:56:21,390 --> 01:56:18,400
need food you know I'm shaking I you

2258
01:56:23,280 --> 01:56:21,400
know he's gonna I finally I just went

2259
01:56:25,620 --> 01:56:23,290
okay I just flipped a u-turn in the

2260
01:56:29,280 --> 01:56:25,630
middle of the highway I was like it was

2261
01:56:31,950 --> 01:56:29,290
like a tantrum u-turn went back met the

2262
01:56:35,210 --> 01:56:31,960
person and you know the rest is history

2263
01:56:38,550 --> 01:56:35,220

I lived with him 15 years after that

2264

01:56:39,030 --> 01:56:38,560

that is so funny doctor trunk not the

2265

01:56:46,500 --> 01:56:39,040

trunk

2266

01:56:48,840 --> 01:56:46,510

you're home and go meet this person

2267

01:56:53,900 --> 01:56:48,850

and go down this road tell us me how to

2268

01:56:57,360 --> 01:56:53,910

drive you know your laugh is infectious

2269

01:57:01,650 --> 01:56:57,370

but I can only imagine when you talk to

2270

01:57:04,590 --> 01:57:01,660

somebody I mean okay when you are you

2271

01:57:07,050 --> 01:57:04,600

only talking about Einstein with people

2272

01:57:09,750 --> 01:57:07,060

that would understand or are you

2273

01:57:14,310 --> 01:57:09,760

bringing in the uninitiated and and

2274

01:57:17,820 --> 01:57:14,320

telling them your story you know are you

2275

01:57:20,550 --> 01:57:17,830

cautious about that oh yes I don't you

2276

01:57:22,950 --> 01:57:20,560

know the thing is I am I really refined

2277

01:57:25,700 --> 01:57:22,960

my energy expenditure and the thing that

2278

01:57:28,710 --> 01:57:25,710

I've learned over time is that to try to

2279

01:57:31,560 --> 01:57:28,720

take somebody cold and initiate them has

2280

01:57:32,609 --> 01:57:31,570

no value I'm here for those who are

2281

01:57:36,780 --> 01:57:32,619

ready and OH

2282

01:57:39,109 --> 01:57:36,790

so I I wait to respond to the promptings

2283

01:57:41,250 --> 01:57:39,119

of who's correct and who isn't and uh

2284

01:57:44,100 --> 01:57:41,260

yeah you don't want to bring in some

2285

01:57:45,810 --> 01:57:44,110

negative nilly no no I don't I don't go

2286

01:57:48,180 --> 01:57:45,820

there ever I mean I don't have a need

2287

01:57:50,990 --> 01:57:48,190

for it were we're pretty discreet that

2288

01:57:54,629 --> 01:57:51,000

way and that was part of my training

2289

01:57:56,580 --> 01:57:54,639

quiet silence in the desert and learning

2290

01:58:00,660 --> 01:57:56,590

about the genetic blueprint is that I

2291

01:58:04,290 --> 01:58:00,670

through human design that I I know how

2292

01:58:08,280 --> 01:58:04,300

to use my energy and I know when to

2293

01:58:10,379 --> 01:58:08,290

share you know and that's really a key

2294

01:58:11,820 --> 01:58:10,389

to a lot of things you know if you try

2295

01:58:14,580 --> 01:58:11,830

to share when people aren't ready you

2296

01:58:16,350 --> 01:58:14,590

lose them and you set them back and then

2297

01:58:19,220 --> 01:58:16,360

you meet their resistance and then they

2298

01:58:21,750 --> 01:58:19,230

set you back it's a big waste of time

2299

01:58:24,060 --> 01:58:21,760

that you'll never get back let's take a

2300

01:58:27,030 --> 01:58:24,070

break right here Carolyn fascinating

2301
01:58:29,129 --> 01:58:27,040
conversation thank you and yeah absent

2302
01:58:30,810 --> 01:58:29,139
no thank you this is great and we will

2303
01:58:34,229 --> 01:58:30,820
be right back we will continue with

2304
01:58:36,870 --> 01:58:34,239
Carolyn Ford guardian of Einstein the

2305
01:58:37,860 --> 01:58:36,880
ancient crystal skull of consciousness

2306
01:58:41,390 --> 01:58:37,870
stay with us

2307
01:58:48,509 --> 01:58:43,620
everybody's rock alpha the mental guard

2308
01:58:54,339 --> 01:58:51,790
this is kera digital broadcasting

2309
01:58:57,580 --> 01:58:54,349
station Salt Lake City Utah

2310
01:58:59,290 --> 01:58:57,590
Van Buren Arkansas poor water quality is

2311
01:59:00,310 --> 01:58:59,300
a major health issue and it's only

2312
01:59:02,200 --> 01:59:00,320
getting worse

2313
01:59:04,029 --> 01:59:02,210

municipalities can't keep up standards

2314

01:59:07,149 --> 01:59:04,039

have dropped and pollutants are

2315

01:59:08,979 --> 01:59:07,159

increasing where does it all end it ends

2316

01:59:10,689 --> 01:59:08,989

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2317

01:59:12,759 --> 01:59:10,699

your home with hydro cares advanced

2318

01:59:15,160 --> 01:59:12,769

systems available at wave home solutions

2319

01:59:16,660 --> 01:59:15,170

no less than the best purification

2320

01:59:18,700 --> 01:59:16,670

materials and processes have been

2321

01:59:20,169 --> 01:59:18,710

developed by Hydra care to provide you

2322

01:59:23,080 --> 01:59:20,179

with healthy clean water for drinking

2323

01:59:25,029 --> 01:59:23,090

cooking and showering hydro care far

2324

01:59:28,270 --> 01:59:25,039

surpasses the competition in removing

2325

01:59:31,089 --> 01:59:28,280

chlorine odors iron led chemicals

2326
01:59:33,069 --> 01:59:31,099
limescale and much more don't settle for

2327
01:59:34,959 --> 01:59:33,079
less when it comes to your water we'll

2328
01:59:37,000 --> 01:59:34,969
take care of the toughest water problems

2329
01:59:39,759 --> 01:59:37,010
for you whether it's from a city or well

2330
01:59:41,770 --> 01:59:39,769
source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2331
01:59:43,689 --> 01:59:41,780
information call eight eight eight nine

2332
01:59:47,080 --> 01:59:43,699
nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2333
01:59:49,359 --> 01:59:47,090
nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2334
01:59:52,180 --> 01:59:49,369
water one two three comm that's best

2335
01:59:53,080 --> 01:59:52,190
water one two three comm

2336
01:59:56,180 --> 01:59:53,090
Solutions

2337
01:59:58,950 --> 01:59:56,190
[Music]

2338
02:00:03,390 --> 01:59:58,960

your contact for current news and

2339

02:00:05,190 --> 02:00:03,400

trending topics je GRA radio.com does

2340

02:00:07,560 --> 02:00:05,200

your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2341

02:00:09,330 --> 02:00:07,570

musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2342

02:00:11,160 --> 02:00:09,340

of too much moisture and not enough

2343

02:00:13,110 --> 02:00:11,170

ventilation and that can mean increased

2344

02:00:15,060 --> 02:00:13,120

mold growth and the build-up of harmful

2345

02:00:17,310 --> 02:00:15,070

toxins and gases don't bother with a

2346

02:00:19,620 --> 02:00:17,320

dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2347

02:00:21,840 --> 02:00:19,630

unhealthy air now there's a better way

2348

02:00:23,850 --> 02:00:21,850

to remove these dangers and odors it's

2349

02:00:25,950 --> 02:00:23,860

with the computerized wave moisture

2350

02:00:28,050 --> 02:00:25,960

control unit that reduces moisture and

2351
02:00:30,060 --> 02:00:28,060
expels pollutants we replaced our old

2352
02:00:32,310 --> 02:00:30,070
dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2353
02:00:34,710 --> 02:00:32,320
only three weeks our basement is dry and

2354
02:00:36,690 --> 02:00:34,720
the musty smell is gone wave units

2355
02:00:39,120 --> 02:00:36,700
require no maintenance no buckets of

2356
02:00:41,040 --> 02:00:39,130
water or filters and costs only pennies

2357
02:00:42,840 --> 02:00:41,050
a day to run breathe better live

2358
02:00:45,240 --> 02:00:42,850
healthier with an affordable no

2359
02:00:47,610 --> 02:00:45,250
maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2360
02:00:56,640 --> 02:00:47,620
eight seven one seven way eight eight

2361
02:01:03,050 --> 02:00:59,550
we phone solutions

2362
02:01:07,350 --> 02:01:05,340
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2363
02:01:10,470 --> 02:01:07,360

and I only drink

2364

02:01:12,990 --> 02:01:10,480

fade to black blend coffee from River

2365

02:01:15,930 --> 02:01:13,000

Moon just click on the River moon coffee

2366

02:01:20,010 --> 02:01:15,940

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2367

02:01:22,500 --> 02:01:20,020

code f2 b blend so are you tired of

2368

02:01:24,960 --> 02:01:22,510

being tired well then it's time to get

2369

02:01:27,360 --> 02:01:24,970

the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell you

2370

02:01:29,160 --> 02:01:27,370

about this all-natural all organic tea

2371

02:01:30,810 --> 02:01:29,170

I've been drinking that has had great

2372

02:01:33,720 --> 02:01:30,820

results for over 20 years

2373

02:01:35,580 --> 02:01:33,730

it's called life changed tea and it's

2374

02:01:38,190 --> 02:01:35,590

specially formulated to help detoxify

2375

02:01:40,890 --> 02:01:38,200

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2376

02:01:42,270 --> 02:01:40,900

blood all at once the colon is one of

2377

02:01:45,030 --> 02:01:42,280

the most ignored organs in the human

2378

02:01:46,860 --> 02:01:45,040

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2379

02:01:48,870 --> 02:01:46,870

from the body the less time that way

2380

02:01:50,820 --> 02:01:48,880

sits in our intestines sprinting toxins

2381

02:01:52,740 --> 02:01:50,830

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2382

02:01:54,600 --> 02:01:52,750

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2383

02:01:57,660 --> 02:01:54,610

intruders from our entire digestive

2384

02:01:59,970 --> 02:01:57,670

system and get this weight loss can be a

2385

02:02:02,190 --> 02:01:59,980

side effect and with continued use of

2386

02:02:04,620 --> 02:02:02,200

the tea you can experience clearer

2387

02:02:07,290 --> 02:02:04,630

healthier younger looking skin increased

2388

02:02:08,700 --> 02:02:07,300

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2389

02:02:11,580 --> 02:02:08,710

if you're tired of being tired

2390

02:02:12,390 --> 02:02:11,590

get the life change tea at get the tea

2391

02:02:17,000 --> 02:02:12,400

calm

2392

02:02:19,170 --> 02:02:17,010

you'll be glad you did

2393

02:02:20,880 --> 02:02:19,180

did you know that when you're on the

2394

02:02:23,370 --> 02:02:20,890

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2395

02:02:25,290 --> 02:02:23,380

available you can still listen to every

2396

02:02:28,080 --> 02:02:25,300

minute of fade to black by just calling

2397

02:02:31,110 --> 02:02:28,090

six oh five five six two four four eight

2398

02:02:33,600 --> 02:02:31,120

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2399

02:02:36,210 --> 02:02:33,610

it saves your data plan and no extra

2400

02:02:39,000 --> 02:02:36,220

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2401
02:02:41,190 --> 02:02:39,010
call six oh five five six two four four

2402
02:02:43,920 --> 02:02:41,200
eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2403
02:02:50,750 --> 02:02:43,930
Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2404
02:02:54,790 --> 02:02:52,440
[Music]

2405
02:02:57,080 --> 02:02:54,800
[Applause]

2406
02:03:01,189 --> 02:02:57,090
you wanna know a secret

2407
02:03:04,130 --> 02:03:01,199
I love bullies I really love ponies I'm

2408
02:03:08,660 --> 02:03:04,140
serious I couldn't stay sane without

2409
02:03:14,089 --> 02:03:08,670
poor mr. Brooks I fade to black because

2410
02:03:19,669 --> 02:03:16,640
this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2411
02:03:23,970 --> 02:03:19,679
on the game changer radio network and K

2412
02:03:36,500 --> 02:03:23,980
GRA the global radio alliance

2413
02:03:39,000 --> 02:03:36,510

[Music]

2414

02:03:40,710 --> 02:03:39,010

welcome back fade to black I am your

2415

02:03:44,790 --> 02:03:40,720

host Jimmy Church tonight our guests

2416

02:03:46,650 --> 02:03:44,800

Carolyn Ford guardian of Einstein the

2417

02:03:48,840 --> 02:03:46,660

ancient crystal skull of consciousness

2418

02:03:50,760 --> 02:03:48,850

tomorrow night David Wilcock gonna be

2419

02:03:52,380 --> 02:03:50,770

here of course Thursday night is another

2420

02:03:54,960 --> 02:03:52,390

Fator night with open lines all night

2421

02:03:56,880 --> 02:03:54,970

long now Carolyn I've got a blast of

2422

02:03:59,220 --> 02:03:56,890

questions let's let's get through all of

2423

02:04:00,600 --> 02:03:59,230

these and okay I had the feeling you're

2424

02:04:03,479 --> 02:04:00,610

gonna be staying up late tonight we're

2425

02:04:05,640 --> 02:04:03,489

gonna do a little overtime so be

2426

02:04:07,410 --> 02:04:05,650

prepared for that and if I if you need

2427

02:04:09,120 --> 02:04:07,420

Einsteins approval you can ask them

2428

02:04:11,790 --> 02:04:09,130

right now if it's okay if you stay up a

2429

02:04:14,430 --> 02:04:11,800

little late because we've got too many

2430

02:04:17,010 --> 02:04:14,440

things to get to and the next question

2431

02:04:20,100 --> 02:04:17,020

I'm going to bring up Lisa again one

2432

02:04:23,490 --> 02:04:20,110

more time I love Lisa a lot but there's

2433

02:04:26,520 --> 02:04:23,500

one thing about her that I hold dear is

2434

02:04:28,890 --> 02:04:26,530

she has the greatest laugh of just about

2435

02:04:30,090 --> 02:04:28,900

anybody that I have ever met she is so

2436

02:04:33,300 --> 02:04:30,100

much fun to be around

2437

02:04:35,610 --> 02:04:33,310

yes right now yes the design Stein

2438

02:04:39,450 --> 02:04:35,620

recognized that does he when when Lisa

2439

02:04:42,120 --> 02:04:39,460

enters the room does he light us oh yes

2440

02:04:45,120 --> 02:04:42,130

you know it could just be an evening

2441

02:04:49,280 --> 02:04:45,130

event to watch Lisa walk in and sit with

2442

02:04:52,470 --> 02:04:49,290

Einstein she's beautiful together and

2443

02:04:55,500 --> 02:04:52,480

she never misses a moment to see us when

2444

02:04:59,190 --> 02:04:55,510

we come to Los Angeles and it is always

2445

02:05:02,100 --> 02:04:59,200

a joy I mean I actually don't tell Lisa

2446

02:05:05,220 --> 02:05:02,110

this I think maybe I should be paying

2447

02:05:08,550 --> 02:05:05,230

her yeah I could see that I could see

2448

02:05:11,610 --> 02:05:08,560

that yeah and so does Einstein have

2449

02:05:14,520 --> 02:05:11,620

friends like like Lisa you know over the

2450

02:05:17,460 --> 02:05:14,530

years when when they get together oh yes

2451

02:05:18,690 --> 02:05:17,470

oh there are favorites in there there

2452

02:05:21,810 --> 02:05:18,700

are people they have their own

2453

02:05:23,729 --> 02:05:21,820

relationships different I mean I look at

2454

02:05:26,000 --> 02:05:23,739

them and go wow you know I have a

2455

02:05:29,100 --> 02:05:26,010

relationship with nine Stan but we're so

2456

02:05:33,330 --> 02:05:29,110

we're so familiar it's hard to separate

2457

02:05:35,220 --> 02:05:33,340

us but we have people that you know good

2458

02:05:37,290 --> 02:05:35,230

friends that come and see Einstein or

2459

02:05:40,680 --> 02:05:37,300

when we travel they're always there and

2460

02:05:43,170 --> 02:05:40,690

it's stunning to watch and it's unique

2461

02:05:48,150 --> 02:05:43,180

because everybody has their own history

2462

02:05:49,220 --> 02:05:48,160

with Einstein years ago when Lisa first

2463

02:05:52,400 --> 02:05:49,230

you know brought up

2464

02:05:54,710 --> 02:05:52,410

like I didn't ask her about her her life

2465

02:06:01,900 --> 02:05:54,720

what she had for I wanted to talk about

2466

02:06:05,479 --> 02:06:01,910

Einstein and it was it was incredible to

2467

02:06:09,200 --> 02:06:05,489

to hear her talk about her experiences

2468

02:06:12,410 --> 02:06:09,210

with Einstein and and for me to be in

2469

02:06:13,550 --> 02:06:12,420

the presence I I lit up I wanted to know

2470

02:06:16,340 --> 02:06:13,560

about these things

2471

02:06:20,290 --> 02:06:16,350

and there's another another question

2472

02:06:23,930 --> 02:06:20,300

that I have when I get together with

2473

02:06:28,640 --> 02:06:23,940

different gatherings and they'll always

2474

02:06:31,220 --> 02:06:28,650

be the charged water right and somebody

2475

02:06:33,830 --> 02:06:31,230

a don't drink that water yet it hasn't

2476
02:06:38,000 --> 02:06:33,840
been charged yet you need to drink this

2477
02:06:43,330 --> 02:06:38,010
water over here do you do that with

2478
02:06:46,760 --> 02:06:43,340
Einstein oh yeah oh man well well we I

2479
02:06:51,560 --> 02:06:46,770
always have a glass of water next to

2480
02:06:53,450 --> 02:06:51,570
Einstein we also take water and put it

2481
02:06:56,720 --> 02:06:53,460
in a green bottle and charge it in the

2482
02:07:02,600 --> 02:06:56,730
Sun and then bring it for Einstein to

2483
02:07:07,100 --> 02:07:02,610
receive also what okay so tell me about

2484
02:07:10,729 --> 02:07:07,110
that what in both directions when you're

2485
02:07:13,729 --> 02:07:10,739
charging water and then drinking it from

2486
02:07:17,479 --> 02:07:13,739
Einstein what makes it special what

2487
02:07:19,940 --> 02:07:17,489
happens well you know water is frequency

2488
02:07:21,680 --> 02:07:19,950

and you know we all I mean I think a lot

2489

02:07:26,240 --> 02:07:21,690

of people have seen the photographs from

2490

02:07:28,729 --> 02:07:26,250

dr. Emoto with his work with water so

2491

02:07:31,880 --> 02:07:28,739

einsteinium it's a great frequency so

2492

02:07:33,500 --> 02:07:31,890

when we do prayers meditations chants or

2493

02:07:36,740 --> 02:07:33,510

I just put them on his altar I always

2494

02:07:40,040 --> 02:07:36,750

keep him in a sacred space and play high

2495

02:07:45,050 --> 02:07:40,050

frequency music or crystal bowls for him

2496

02:07:47,950 --> 02:07:45,060

and the you know we keep the water there

2497

02:07:50,479 --> 02:07:47,960

it gets charged from that positive

2498

02:07:54,550 --> 02:07:50,489

frequency and then we drink it that's

2499

02:07:58,760 --> 02:07:54,560

enhancing to us happy water happy yeah

2500

02:08:02,370 --> 02:07:58,770

I'm just life-affirming you can just see

2501

02:08:04,169 --> 02:08:02,380

you know imagine each cell in your body

2502

02:08:07,260 --> 02:08:04,179

jumping with joy in a sense and then

2503

02:08:09,510 --> 02:08:07,270

we've even made in the beginning there's

2504

02:08:11,850 --> 02:08:09,520

so many stories to tell you Jimmy in the

2505

02:08:15,450 --> 02:08:11,860

beginning I used to get these formulas

2506

02:08:20,689 --> 02:08:15,460

for vibrational frequency or flour flour

2507

02:08:23,910 --> 02:08:20,699

type essences in the Dreamtime and

2508

02:08:27,149 --> 02:08:23,920

Einstein we would always make a base

2509

02:08:28,439 --> 02:08:27,159

formula from the frequency of Einstein

2510

02:08:31,560 --> 02:08:28,449

that would enhance all the other

2511

02:08:34,379 --> 02:08:31,570

formulas and and how does Einstein

2512

02:08:39,209 --> 02:08:34,389

change when you bring him some liquid

2513

02:08:41,820 --> 02:08:39,219

refreshment well we can rest a little

2514

02:08:45,510 --> 02:08:41,830

water in his eye sockets because of the

2515

02:08:48,180 --> 02:08:45,520

way they are yeah and then we can put

2516

02:08:50,430 --> 02:08:48,190

the spheres that are the round spheres

2517

02:08:53,820 --> 02:08:50,440

that were on that altar from my friend

2518

02:08:55,919 --> 02:08:53,830

Kevin we put that in and then the water

2519

02:08:58,830 --> 02:08:55,929

is an amplifier so when you put the

2520

02:09:01,020 --> 02:08:58,840

spheres in the eyes with the water you

2521

02:09:04,680 --> 02:09:01,030

actually send like a charge through the

2522

02:09:10,620 --> 02:09:04,690

whole skull skull and out through the

2523

02:09:13,350 --> 02:09:10,630

room as well it's very amplifying with

2524

02:09:19,530 --> 02:09:13,360

frequency here I'm checking all the eyes

2525

02:09:22,649 --> 02:09:19,540

now to see what we can do I've got I've

2526

02:09:24,660 --> 02:09:22,659

got yeah I've got four candidates and

2527

02:09:26,459 --> 02:09:24,670

leaned them back on a cushion and then

2528

02:09:28,260 --> 02:09:26,469

they can hold water if they don't hold

2529

02:09:30,060 --> 02:09:28,270

it while sitting up in a natural state

2530

02:09:31,890 --> 02:09:30,070

right right right well I've got four

2531

02:09:36,209 --> 02:09:31,900

that can do it in the natural state root

2532

02:09:39,180 --> 02:09:36,219

three for sure see this is this is why

2533

02:09:42,450 --> 02:09:39,190

you're on the show I mean it's I'm

2534

02:09:45,240 --> 02:09:42,460

learning so much and I know you know

2535

02:09:47,910 --> 02:09:45,250

this audience is big and I don't know

2536

02:09:49,410 --> 02:09:47,920

how many of our audience have have their

2537

02:09:52,770 --> 02:09:49,420

own crystal skulls but I would imagine

2538

02:09:56,340 --> 02:09:52,780

it's it's it's big and they're all

2539

02:09:59,340 --> 02:09:56,350

learning stuff too as well now okay

2540

02:10:02,010 --> 02:09:59,350

let's let's get back to some some very

2541

02:10:08,129 --> 02:10:02,020

important questions the questions about

2542

02:10:12,090 --> 02:10:08,139

the 13 who who is there who makes that

2543

02:10:14,280 --> 02:10:12,100

judgment who makes that call we we are

2544

02:10:15,900 --> 02:10:14,290

all waiting for the moment that we can

2545

02:10:18,360 --> 02:10:15,910

get the thirteen together

2546

02:10:25,170 --> 02:10:18,370

who determined who is going to determine

2547

02:10:28,230 --> 02:10:25,180

what the 13 is the third well you know

2548

02:10:30,450 --> 02:10:28,240

in a sense the 13 are all moving in a

2549

02:10:33,890 --> 02:10:30,460

trajectory where they will all meet a

2550

02:10:36,180 --> 02:10:33,900

particular point in time called an event

2551
02:10:40,410 --> 02:10:36,190
that was good that's for mine Stein

2552
02:10:43,320 --> 02:10:40,420
right there and it isn't like a human

2553
02:10:45,750 --> 02:10:43,330
being makes that Proclamation so when

2554
02:10:49,110 --> 02:10:45,760
you have human beings saying this and

2555
02:10:52,640 --> 02:10:49,120
that it always kind of ruffles me just a

2556
02:10:55,830 --> 02:10:52,650
little bit because it's beyond human

2557
02:10:57,570 --> 02:10:55,840
personality when all of these come

2558
02:11:00,210 --> 02:10:57,580
together and there is a moment in time

2559
02:11:01,980 --> 02:11:00,220
coming and there are some people in the

2560
02:11:03,990 --> 02:11:01,990
way and there are some people waiting to

2561
02:11:08,400 --> 02:11:04,000
show we're waiting for them to show up

2562
02:11:11,070 --> 02:11:08,410
and it's not it hasn't been the time yet

2563
02:11:15,050 --> 02:11:11,080

but it will come are you saying that

2564

02:11:17,880 --> 02:11:15,060

okay okay here we go

2565

02:11:21,060 --> 02:11:17,890

Einstein's gonna move for sure right now

2566

02:11:23,220 --> 02:11:21,070

be careful he's gonna move keep your eye

2567

02:11:27,420 --> 02:11:23,230

on him you know he's sitting right here

2568

02:11:29,580 --> 02:11:27,430

within 18 inches of the microphone I'm

2569

02:11:34,440 --> 02:11:29,590

Stein what's up brah he's just gonna

2570

02:11:37,140 --> 02:11:34,450

pull the microphone is is this okay

2571

02:11:40,770 --> 02:11:37,150

let's say let's suppose something for a

2572

02:11:42,870 --> 02:11:40,780

second you get 13 together right

2573

02:11:47,850 --> 02:11:42,880

Einstein's one of the 13 and Einstein

2574

02:11:51,840 --> 02:11:47,860

says not that one no that that one is

2575

02:11:53,880 --> 02:11:51,850

not one of us or maybe two what do you

2576

02:11:57,020 --> 02:11:53,890

do with that information and if

2577

02:12:00,210 --> 02:11:57,030

somebody's heart is gonna get broken

2578

02:12:02,670 --> 02:12:00,220

well the thing is it won't get to the

2579

02:12:04,620 --> 02:12:02,680

place like when the when the right ones

2580

02:12:06,570 --> 02:12:04,630

come together they will be the right

2581

02:12:09,810 --> 02:12:06,580

ones and when they're not all the right

2582

02:12:12,740 --> 02:12:09,820

ones then it won't be that event right

2583

02:12:17,160 --> 02:12:12,750

okay so does that come from Einstein

2584

02:12:21,270 --> 02:12:17,170

again it's a moment in time where all

2585

02:12:24,090 --> 02:12:21,280

come together it isn't like you just all

2586

02:12:27,050 --> 02:12:24,100

know your place you know when when all

2587

02:12:28,530 --> 02:12:27,060

of the cells and everything just moves

2588

02:12:32,400 --> 02:12:28,540

its

2589

02:12:34,320 --> 02:12:32,410

and the natural order of the trajectory

2590

02:12:36,840 --> 02:12:34,330

of life that these things will come

2591

02:12:40,050 --> 02:12:36,850

together it will be known it won't be a

2592

02:12:42,810 --> 02:12:40,060

discussion when you still have it at the

2593

02:12:46,080 --> 02:12:42,820

state of being a discussion then you're

2594

02:12:48,300 --> 02:12:46,090

not ready now it's at a higher place in

2595

02:12:54,240 --> 02:12:48,310

a sense does that make sense

2596

02:12:57,780 --> 02:12:54,250

now what what is really weird is I got a

2597

02:13:01,320 --> 02:12:57,790

text at the exact same time I heard

2598

02:13:02,430 --> 02:13:01,330

something go off over there was that

2599

02:13:06,720 --> 02:13:02,440

from the same person

2600

02:13:10,740 --> 02:13:06,730

I'm just asking oh because you could

2601

02:13:13,920 --> 02:13:10,750

hear it my and mine went off at the

2602

02:13:16,080 --> 02:13:13,930

exact same time oh yeah somebody made a

2603

02:13:17,850 --> 02:13:16,090

friend request it looks like oh that's

2604

02:13:20,790 --> 02:13:17,860

what that was okay mine wasn't a friend

2605

02:13:25,229 --> 02:13:20,800

request okay sure yeah I don't know but

2606

02:13:29,030 --> 02:13:25,239

but our friend has shown and that was my

2607

02:13:34,140 --> 02:13:29,040

question of this is weird okay

2608

02:13:39,300 --> 02:13:34,150

I designed Stein have a message for me

2609

02:13:42,860 --> 02:13:39,310

right now or for the audience just take

2610

02:13:46,650 --> 02:13:42,870

a minute mmm this is great

2611

02:13:50,610 --> 02:13:46,660

Einstein loves you by the way loves you

2612

02:13:53,130 --> 02:13:50,620

I mean loved you so when you come he

2613

02:13:56,610 --> 02:13:53,140

says he thinks you're coming Sunday is

2614

02:13:58,620 --> 02:13:56,620

that correct maybe that is my

2615

02:14:00,660 --> 02:13:58,630

understanding okay

2616

02:14:02,250 --> 02:14:00,670

sunday is a really good time I'm just

2617

02:14:04,610 --> 02:14:02,260

going to throw this out there we're

2618

02:14:08,040 --> 02:14:04,620

going to do this ancient ho oponono

2619

02:14:10,260 --> 02:14:08,050

prayer I am a keeper of the original

2620

02:14:15,420 --> 02:14:10,270

prayer it's an hour long prayer not the

2621

02:14:17,490 --> 02:14:15,430

four lines and but then there's a lot of

2622

02:14:22,250 --> 02:14:17,500

playtime with Einstein after that it's

2623

02:14:26,550 --> 02:14:22,260

kind of a cool evening and he just

2624

02:14:29,310 --> 02:14:26,560

praised this you because of your

2625

02:14:33,360 --> 02:14:29,320

light-hearted spirit and your

2626

02:14:37,950 --> 02:14:33,370

willingness to explore deep dive as it

2627

02:14:41,490 --> 02:14:37,960

were mm-hmm he's right brah he's right

2628

02:14:47,490 --> 02:14:45,270

you you know it's it's really I don't

2629

02:14:49,440 --> 02:14:47,500

seem respond that way to Allah you know

2630

02:14:50,820 --> 02:14:49,450

people we've been interviewed fair

2631

02:14:52,700 --> 02:14:50,830

amount of times and I haven't really

2632

02:14:54,960 --> 02:14:52,710

seen them respond that way because

2633

02:14:56,580 --> 02:14:54,970

there's a certain pressure on someone

2634

02:15:00,210 --> 02:14:56,590

doing an interview but you've taken it

2635

02:15:03,150 --> 02:15:00,220

to another level of playfulness and and

2636

02:15:06,080 --> 02:15:03,160

the place you take it is an art form

2637

02:15:08,970 --> 02:15:06,090

you know it's an art form of play and

2638

02:15:12,420 --> 02:15:08,980

you get it done you get it done like you

2639

02:15:13,980 --> 02:15:12,430

were taking us which is his agenda to

2640

02:15:16,020 --> 02:15:13,990

was why he's praising you is because

2641

02:15:18,030 --> 02:15:16,030

you're raising the frequency you're

2642

02:15:21,900 --> 02:15:18,040

raising the vibration and you're doing

2643

02:15:24,570 --> 02:15:21,910

it in disguise I would say the mask is

2644

02:15:26,010 --> 02:15:24,580

on he's right about that but to see this

2645

02:15:30,590 --> 02:15:26,020

there's something else about this

2646

02:15:34,110 --> 02:15:30,600

Carolyn that I have always stressed that

2647

02:15:36,810 --> 02:15:34,120

sometimes no not sometimes Oh most of

2648

02:15:40,950 --> 02:15:36,820

the time this community takes themselves

2649

02:15:43,980 --> 02:15:40,960

a little bit too serious and and I come

2650

02:15:47,760 --> 02:15:43,990

along I'm not here to fake I'm not here

2651

02:15:50,730 --> 02:15:47,770

to be somebody that I'm not and my my

2652

02:15:53,910 --> 02:15:50,740

attitude about this is just my attitude

2653

02:15:56,550 --> 02:15:53,920

and it's not a fake one and I have been

2654

02:15:58,170 --> 02:15:56,560

told I have walked offstage and I've had

2655

02:16:00,360 --> 02:15:58,180

people come up to me to me and you can't

2656

02:16:03,120 --> 02:16:00,370

crack jokes this isn't funny

2657

02:16:07,710 --> 02:16:03,130

this is you know and I'm wait wait wait

2658

02:16:11,040 --> 02:16:07,720

wait slow down here okay and and it's

2659

02:16:13,650 --> 02:16:11,050

what Einstein just said is exactly right

2660

02:16:15,720 --> 02:16:13,660

that if we can just look back at

2661

02:16:18,240 --> 02:16:15,730

ourselves a little bit here it's not

2662

02:16:20,520 --> 02:16:18,250

it's not to make fun of ourselves but

2663

02:16:26,640 --> 02:16:20,530

let's not take everything so serious

2664

02:16:28,650 --> 02:16:26,650

that we can't enjoy the moment yeah and

2665

02:16:31,140 --> 02:16:28,660

that's why people like you know what and

2666

02:16:34,169 --> 02:16:31,150

I'm serious yourself or Einstein or like

2667

02:16:36,750 --> 02:16:34,179

Lisa or our group of friends that we

2668

02:16:39,270 --> 02:16:36,760

hold close to us are the funniest bunch

2669

02:16:41,129 --> 02:16:39,280

of enlightened awakened souls that you

2670

02:16:43,350 --> 02:16:41,139

can ever put together and when we get

2671

02:16:45,959 --> 02:16:43,360

together we have fun and that's it

2672

02:16:48,959 --> 02:16:45,969

that's it yeah and that's what the show

2673

02:16:50,959 --> 02:16:48,969

was about now now let's get serious

2674

02:16:54,480 --> 02:16:50,969

[Laughter]

2675

02:16:58,940 --> 02:16:54,490

there is that side - yes there

2676
02:17:01,560 --> 02:16:58,950
and now there's a there must be an ET

2677
02:17:04,710 --> 02:17:01,570
extraterrestrial alien component to all

2678
02:17:09,630 --> 02:17:04,720
of this like going back to Lisa Lisa

2679
02:17:12,330 --> 02:17:09,640
shows up and I practically have a flying

2680
02:17:14,040 --> 02:17:12,340
saucer land on my front lawn and she

2681
02:17:16,260 --> 02:17:14,050
attracts that kind of stuff and some

2682
02:17:19,740 --> 02:17:16,270
people do that and certainly crystal

2683
02:17:22,380 --> 02:17:19,750
skulls have this connection is there an

2684
02:17:25,290 --> 02:17:22,390
ET component I know you mentioned Mayans

2685
02:17:27,930 --> 02:17:25,300
and the Palladian z-- earlier is there

2686
02:17:30,720 --> 02:17:27,940
an ET component to Weinstein do you show

2687
02:17:34,890 --> 02:17:30,730
up at events and crazy stuff shows up in

2688
02:17:36,450 --> 02:17:34,900

the sky oh yeah we have all kinds of

2689

02:17:40,130 --> 02:17:36,460

interesting things happen there's

2690

02:17:45,000 --> 02:17:40,140

definitely what we might say an ET

2691

02:17:49,050 --> 02:17:45,010

component but god it's so um let me

2692

02:17:52,110 --> 02:17:49,060

think how would I say this are you know

2693

02:17:55,290 --> 02:17:52,120

it's not lofty and it's earth you know a

2694

02:17:58,800 --> 02:17:55,300

lot of its almost from the earth as well

2695

02:18:03,990 --> 02:17:58,810

there are outside influences but there's

2696

02:18:06,810 --> 02:18:04,000

also inside influences as our connection

2697

02:18:10,190 --> 02:18:06,820

is so deep with let's say do you know

2698

02:18:12,570 --> 02:18:10,200

about Mount Shasta and the city

2699

02:18:16,680 --> 02:18:12,580

absolutely absolutely

2700

02:18:20,040 --> 02:18:16,690

Telos and so as an example when we go to

2701

02:18:21,990 --> 02:18:20,050

about Shasta I'm always I'll tell you

2702

02:18:24,420 --> 02:18:22,000

this it's just really funny I'm always

2703

02:18:29,150 --> 02:18:24,430

taking down the elevator to that city

2704

02:18:32,250 --> 02:18:29,160

and I in my dream or in my you know I'm

2705

02:18:35,010 --> 02:18:32,260

subconscious unconscious state the

2706

02:18:36,990 --> 02:18:35,020

elevator opens and they take me in and

2707

02:18:39,260 --> 02:18:37,000

then I can never remember and then I

2708

02:18:45,210 --> 02:18:39,270

fade to black

2709

02:18:49,760 --> 02:18:45,220

as Einstein ben de said II know we tend

2710

02:18:55,590 --> 02:18:49,770

to be a little cautious about certain

2711

02:18:57,150 --> 02:18:55,600

environments okay and why is that well I

2712

02:19:00,630 --> 02:18:57,160

don't know enough about East Eddy to

2713

02:19:02,910 --> 02:19:00,640

make any comment other than I remember

2714

02:19:07,560 --> 02:19:02,920

when Lisa was going he said we're not

2715

02:19:08,100 --> 02:19:07,570

going it's sometimes there's a lot of

2716

02:19:10,110 --> 02:19:08,110

wild

2717

02:19:13,290 --> 02:19:10,120

and grounded energies around and they

2718

02:19:14,910 --> 02:19:13,300

aren't for us okay I know yeah I can

2719

02:19:18,600 --> 02:19:14,920

respect that I can respect that

2720

02:19:21,120 --> 02:19:18,610

and there's also when we're talking

2721

02:19:23,730 --> 02:19:21,130

about you know Joshua tree or Sedona or

2722

02:19:26,010 --> 02:19:23,740

Easton tea or Shasta we all know that

2723

02:19:29,910 --> 02:19:26,020

these are all magical places where

2724

02:19:32,280 --> 02:19:29,920

things happen and are usually an awful

2725

02:19:35,129 --> 02:19:32,290

lot of fun and the same thing happens

2726

02:19:37,200 --> 02:19:35,139

out there in Sedona when you take him

2727

02:19:40,110 --> 02:19:37,210

outside of the home and get together at

2728

02:19:43,430 --> 02:19:40,120

a gathering do things light up well

2729

02:19:47,010 --> 02:19:43,440

here's the thing in Sedona we stay very

2730

02:19:51,360 --> 02:19:47,020

below the radar we stay low profile

2731

02:19:53,430 --> 02:19:51,370

because it's a small community and we

2732

02:19:56,850 --> 02:19:53,440

don't actually want all of that

2733

02:19:58,801 --> 02:19:56,860

attention mm-hmm I mean we want you know

2734

02:20:01,200 --> 02:19:58,811

we have to have very specific events

2735

02:20:05,100 --> 02:20:01,210

that we spend time with or or controlled

2736

02:20:08,190 --> 02:20:05,110

events but Einsteins a big deal to carry

2737

02:20:13,051 --> 02:20:08,200

around and you know it can make him more

2738

02:20:16,680 --> 02:20:13,061

vulnerable so we're very very specific

2739

02:20:20,880 --> 02:20:16,690

about where we share the energies and I

2740

02:20:23,130 --> 02:20:20,890

would love to be more interactive but so

2741

02:20:27,720 --> 02:20:23,140

far that hasn't been the guidance and

2742

02:20:30,930 --> 02:20:27,730

what about going back to the et

2743

02:20:32,790 --> 02:20:30,940

connection you mentioned the Pleiades I

2744

02:20:35,460 --> 02:20:32,800

want you to expand on that a little bit

2745

02:20:37,170 --> 02:20:35,470

because we were in the middle of a

2746

02:20:40,470 --> 02:20:37,180

conversation and we went in another

2747

02:20:46,620 --> 02:20:40,480

direction but a platies is a very

2748

02:20:49,740 --> 02:20:46,630

specific thing for Einstein to say yes

2749

02:20:52,200 --> 02:20:49,750

the Pleiades is you know I used to

2750

02:20:53,970 --> 02:20:52,210

always say oh I'm from the Pleiades I

2751

02:20:56,790 --> 02:20:53,980

have such a connection there and I have

2752

02:20:59,640 --> 02:20:56,800

so many memories and so much and then

2753

02:21:03,540 --> 02:20:59,650

one day he just chimed in and said you

2754

02:21:07,170 --> 02:21:03,550

are not from there you have lived there

2755

02:21:09,540 --> 02:21:07,180

for you know many centuries or thousands

2756

02:21:15,350 --> 02:21:09,550

of years but you are from the Great

2757

02:21:18,630 --> 02:21:15,360

Central Sun and so the Pleiades is alike

2758

02:21:20,970 --> 02:21:18,640

for a lot of us it's like the weigh

2759

02:21:23,310 --> 02:21:20,980

station to get here

2760

02:21:25,460 --> 02:21:23,320

if you come from a parallel universe you

2761

02:21:29,910 --> 02:21:25,470

come from another place a lot of times I

2762

02:21:32,100 --> 02:21:29,920

equate the Pleiades like the sorry sorry

2763

02:21:33,600 --> 02:21:32,110

this is a sense of humor but the Atlanta

2764

02:21:37,620 --> 02:21:33,610

Airport you know like you have to go to

2765

02:21:39,270 --> 02:21:37,630

Atlanta to get anywhere else right the

2766

02:21:41,131 --> 02:21:39,280

Pleiades is like that you you know

2767

02:21:44,390 --> 02:21:41,141

everybody sort of stops off there and

2768

02:21:47,000 --> 02:21:44,400

acclimates and then makes the next leap

2769

02:21:48,631 --> 02:21:47,010

the Pleiades though has great influence

2770

02:21:52,230 --> 02:21:48,641

behind us

2771

02:21:54,270 --> 02:21:52,240

with us connected to us there is great

2772

02:21:56,131 --> 02:21:54,280

compassion for Humanity

2773

02:21:58,950 --> 02:21:56,141

from the Pleiades when people are

2774

02:22:04,051 --> 02:21:58,960

looking for it this is where we feel

2775

02:22:04,680 --> 02:22:04,061

insensate we are you know on the serious

2776

02:22:08,040 --> 02:22:04,690

side

2777

02:22:13,830 --> 02:22:08,050

I'm very protected and supported from

2778

02:22:17,100 --> 02:22:13,840

that place that frequency and the the

2779

02:22:20,310 --> 02:22:17,110

parallel aspect to this you know Carolyn

2780

02:22:22,250 --> 02:22:20,320

today science is telling us you know I

2781

02:22:24,600 --> 02:22:22,260

had Isaac Arthur on the show last night

2782

02:22:27,900 --> 02:22:24,610

physicist and we were talking about this

2783

02:22:30,600 --> 02:22:27,910

exact subject and science is strongly

2784

02:22:33,470 --> 02:22:30,610

suggesting now the presence of parallel

2785

02:22:39,570 --> 02:22:33,480

worlds for a lot of different reasons

2786

02:22:43,650 --> 02:22:39,580

the parallel world that Einstein is from

2787

02:22:46,381 --> 02:22:43,660

is that a world like ours in other words

2788

02:22:48,270 --> 02:22:46,391

it's you and I you know talking on a

2789

02:22:50,460 --> 02:22:48,280

radio show but just a little bit

2790

02:22:54,841 --> 02:22:50,470

different your name is Caroline over

2791

02:22:56,790 --> 02:22:54,851

there and mine is John but but is it

2792

02:23:05,400 --> 02:22:56,800

like that or is it a completely

2793

02:23:07,290 --> 02:23:05,410

different world in this moment my answer

2794

02:23:12,000 --> 02:23:07,300

is that it's a little bit different you

2795

02:23:13,650 --> 02:23:12,010

know we come here for training we come

2796

02:23:17,131 --> 02:23:13,660

here for evolution we come here for

2797

02:23:19,470 --> 02:23:17,141

opportunities of growth I think the

2798

02:23:22,980 --> 02:23:19,480

other world is a little bit further

2799

02:23:28,500 --> 02:23:22,990

along than we are and so it's able to

2800

02:23:29,450 --> 02:23:28,510

offer some 101 support does that make

2801
02:23:32,910 --> 02:23:29,460
sense

2802
02:23:36,179 --> 02:23:32,920
basic support yeah what I mean is like

2803
02:23:40,599 --> 02:23:36,189
yes basic support

2804
02:23:43,359 --> 02:23:40,609
when I had the experience where I tell

2805
02:23:45,399 --> 02:23:43,369
you I walked in or I mentioned it I

2806
02:23:46,479 --> 02:23:45,409
don't talk about that a lot either this

2807
02:23:50,979 --> 02:23:46,489
is kind of the first time I'm gonna

2808
02:23:53,349 --> 02:23:50,989
publicly even help myself here but I'm

2809
02:23:56,769 --> 02:23:53,359
told to not worry about anything anymore

2810
02:23:59,949 --> 02:23:56,779
to just be tell the truth and it all

2811
02:24:01,300 --> 02:23:59,959
will land where it may at four years old

2812
02:24:03,069 --> 02:24:01,310
they had this experience where I

2813
02:24:05,139 --> 02:24:03,079

remembered being part of absolutely

2814

02:24:06,699 --> 02:24:05,149

everything and then I looked at my

2815

02:24:08,139 --> 02:24:06,709

fingers and I couldn't figure out what

2816

02:24:10,000 --> 02:24:08,149

are these what are fingers where our

2817

02:24:12,279 --> 02:24:10,010

troupe of these trees I'm laying in the

2818

02:24:17,949 --> 02:24:12,289

grass in my front yard as a little girl

2819

02:24:20,920 --> 02:24:17,959

in and they just say don't worry this is

2820

02:24:24,760 --> 02:24:20,930

an experiment here and you're here to

2821

02:24:26,679 --> 02:24:24,770

have experience and you're here to have

2822

02:24:29,619 --> 02:24:26,689

fun and I was told that very

2823

02:24:32,649 --> 02:24:29,629

specifically at four years old that you

2824

02:24:36,149 --> 02:24:32,659

know I was coming to be part of an

2825

02:24:39,219 --> 02:24:36,159

experiment and have my own experience

2826

02:24:41,050 --> 02:24:39,229

and that's a lot for a four-year-old to

2827

02:24:43,750 --> 02:24:41,060

take in did you understand it you

2828

02:24:46,779 --> 02:24:43,760

probably understood the word fun well

2829

02:24:49,889 --> 02:24:46,789

because I don't know you see it was all

2830

02:24:52,119 --> 02:24:49,899

in my consciousness because I walked in

2831

02:24:55,840 --> 02:24:52,129

there was a part of me that was very

2832

02:24:57,790 --> 02:24:55,850

highly awake at that at that time and I

2833

02:24:59,679 --> 02:24:57,800

was like whoa what does this little body

2834

02:25:02,399 --> 02:24:59,689

get me out of here I hated it you know

2835

02:25:05,349 --> 02:25:02,409

ice freaked out what was this about and

2836

02:25:06,880 --> 02:25:05,359

I tried to escape and of course they

2837

02:25:09,159 --> 02:25:06,890

laughed at me and said no just enjoy

2838

02:25:11,500 --> 02:25:09,169

yourself and I wake up as a little kid

2839

02:25:15,699 --> 02:25:11,510

and Here I am and so the funny thing

2840

02:25:18,250 --> 02:25:15,709

Jimmy is I asked my mother about this

2841

02:25:19,989 --> 02:25:18,260

and the reason that all of this came to

2842

02:25:22,540 --> 02:25:19,999

my awareness over time was I always

2843

02:25:23,949 --> 02:25:22,550

remembered that moment and one day I was

2844

02:25:27,040 --> 02:25:23,959

telling we're having a glass of wine

2845

02:25:31,090 --> 02:25:27,050

right in my 20s and I'm telling my

2846

02:25:32,949 --> 02:25:31,100

mother and she goes at one time when you

2847

02:25:34,899 --> 02:25:32,959

were that age I was looking at you

2848

02:25:37,359 --> 02:25:34,909

outside laying in the grass and she said

2849

02:25:39,760 --> 02:25:37,369

you all of a sudden I knew you weren't

2850

02:25:41,889 --> 02:25:39,770

the little girl that I gave birth to and

2851

02:25:45,609 --> 02:25:41,899

I was asking where is she what happened

2852

02:25:47,980 --> 02:25:45,619

and my mother did not have you know this

2853

02:25:51,070 --> 02:25:47,990

type of metaphysical awareness then

2854

02:25:55,960 --> 02:25:51,080

and she said this voice told her I was a

2855

02:25:59,020 --> 02:25:55,970

gift and to treat me differently to

2856

02:26:00,760 --> 02:25:59,030

treat you differently than your did you

2857

02:26:04,630 --> 02:26:00,770

have brothers and sisters yeah there was

2858

02:26:07,090 --> 02:26:04,640

three others so you know I was just she

2859

02:26:10,540 --> 02:26:07,100

just was told and she a bless her she's

2860

02:26:14,920 --> 02:26:10,550

still around and she always has and so I

2861

02:26:16,750 --> 02:26:14,930

interviewed her recently about what was

2862

02:26:20,950 --> 02:26:16,760

it like what was I like and she said you

2863

02:26:23,650 --> 02:26:20,960

were so she said you were so clumsy and

2864

02:26:25,630 --> 02:26:23,660

awkward she said you would trip a lot

2865

02:26:28,270 --> 02:26:25,640

and because I didn't know what to do in

2866

02:26:31,120 --> 02:26:28,280

a body right she said you were just so I

2867

02:26:32,650 --> 02:26:31,130

put you in dance classes and now my

2868

02:26:34,300 --> 02:26:32,660

whole claim to fame is that you know I'm

2869

02:26:37,300 --> 02:26:34,310

a dancer I love dancing I've always

2870

02:26:39,130 --> 02:26:37,310

danced and I hardly believe her when she

2871

02:26:41,440 --> 02:26:39,140

says it was clumsy but I'm sure that

2872

02:26:46,120 --> 02:26:41,450

must have been the case cuz you started

2873

02:26:48,580 --> 02:26:46,130

out at four years old in a body anyway

2874

02:26:51,760 --> 02:26:48,590

it's it's kind of a longer story but

2875

02:26:53,800 --> 02:26:51,770

it's interesting is very interesting and

2876
02:26:55,030 --> 02:26:53,810
let's get back to your mom for a second

2877
02:26:57,760 --> 02:26:55,040
I only have a couple of minutes before

2878
02:26:59,260 --> 02:26:57,770
the break well we'll continue after but

2879
02:27:02,950 --> 02:26:59,270
you you said that your mom wasn't

2880
02:27:05,860 --> 02:27:02,960
metaphysical at that point was she was

2881
02:27:10,270 --> 02:27:05,870
she after that did she go did she study

2882
02:27:14,110 --> 02:27:10,280
did she start to read no nope she was

2883
02:27:17,440 --> 02:27:14,120
always very very simple and innocent and

2884
02:27:22,630 --> 02:27:17,450
pure really beautiful human being but

2885
02:27:27,400 --> 02:27:22,640
like not real evolved at all but to her

2886
02:27:29,230 --> 02:27:27,410
credit she allowed me to unfold you know

2887
02:27:31,210 --> 02:27:29,240
when I was going through teenage times I

2888
02:27:34,600 --> 02:27:31,220

was fairly wild and of course I was here

2889

02:27:41,890 --> 02:27:34,610

to experiment right Jimmy so yes yes the

2890

02:27:44,590 --> 02:27:41,900

early sunshine but she really created

2891

02:27:47,320 --> 02:27:44,600

space for me to unfold and when I told

2892

02:27:49,090 --> 02:27:47,330

her like they said well everybody in

2893

02:27:51,190 --> 02:27:49,100

your class needs this vaccination

2894

02:27:53,650 --> 02:27:51,200

because you've all been exposed to

2895

02:27:56,290 --> 02:27:53,660

tuberculosis I looked at her and I said

2896

02:27:59,200 --> 02:27:56,300

I don't need it she goes okay I never

2897

02:28:01,599 --> 02:27:59,210

got it because I told her I didn't need

2898

02:28:04,779 --> 02:28:01,609

it and I knew I didn't need it

2899

02:28:06,340 --> 02:28:04,789

you know just she's just as great so the

2900

02:28:08,859 --> 02:28:06,350

thing I learned recently that I'd never

2901
02:28:11,590 --> 02:28:08,869
heard a psycho mom you know she's not

2902
02:28:13,779 --> 02:28:11,600
quite all as together as she was 40

2903
02:28:15,790 --> 02:28:13,789
years ago but she said I go well what

2904
02:28:18,040 --> 02:28:15,800
was I like tell me more cuz you know I'm

2905
02:28:24,069 --> 02:28:18,050
trying to learn and she said well you

2906
02:28:27,449 --> 02:28:24,079
were just strange how and she goes I

2907
02:28:31,269 --> 02:28:27,459
don't know Carolyn you were just strange

2908
02:28:36,729 --> 02:28:31,279
so I that's that's what I got it's on

2909
02:28:38,559 --> 02:28:36,739
tape let's take a break right here we're

2910
02:28:41,349 --> 02:28:38,569
gonna do some overtime with Carolyn Ford

2911
02:28:43,059 --> 02:28:41,359
we can't let this this conversation and

2912
02:28:45,010 --> 02:28:43,069
right now it's fade to black

2913
02:28:47,290 --> 02:28:45,020

I'm your host Amy Church Carolyn for the

2914

02:28:49,960 --> 02:28:47,300

guardian of Einstein the ancient crystal

2915

02:28:51,219 --> 02:28:49,970

skull of consciousness North Carolina

2916

02:28:53,740 --> 02:28:51,229

right after this short break

2917

02:29:17,360 --> 02:28:53,750

stay with us

2918

02:29:20,190 --> 02:29:17,370

[Music]

2919

02:29:22,890 --> 02:29:20,200

Viveca box here and you are listening to

2920

02:29:28,340 --> 02:29:22,900

my boy Jimmy Church Oh Jimmy Church

2921

02:29:32,520 --> 02:29:28,350

radio.com this my popular opinion

2922

02:29:35,450 --> 02:29:32,530

reading a book will not make you smarter

2923

02:29:38,520 --> 02:29:35,460

but listening to Jimmy church will

2924

02:29:42,761 --> 02:29:38,530

[Applause]

2925

02:29:44,680 --> 02:29:42,771

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

2926

02:29:47,140 --> 02:29:44,690

year we've experienced more than our

2927

02:29:49,451 --> 02:29:47,150

fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

2928

02:29:51,461 --> 02:29:49,461

to black and last month I decided to

2929

02:29:53,890 --> 02:29:51,471

make sure my family does not have to

2930

02:29:57,041 --> 02:29:53,900

worry about food should we get caught in

2931

02:29:59,470 --> 02:29:57,051

a real emergency situation introducing

2932

02:30:01,151 --> 02:29:59,480

Humana a healthy storable product that

2933

02:30:03,190 --> 02:30:01,161

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

2934

02:30:05,470 --> 02:30:03,200

it every day instead of just during

2935

02:30:07,690 --> 02:30:05,480

those times of duress all new manna

2936

02:30:11,081 --> 02:30:07,700

products have a 25 year shelf life our

2937

02:30:13,631 --> 02:30:11,091

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

2938

02:30:15,551 --> 02:30:13,641

are made in America with the new manna

2939

02:30:17,140 --> 02:30:15,561

pack in your home you'll be able to

2940

02:30:19,690 --> 02:30:17,150

sleep at night knowing that you

2941

02:30:22,901 --> 02:30:19,700

protected your family not only have I

2942

02:30:25,001 --> 02:30:22,911

tasted and tested I own it now you can

2943

02:30:27,220 --> 02:30:25,011

too just click on the new manna banner

2944

02:30:29,081 --> 02:30:27,230

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

2945

02:30:31,480 --> 02:30:29,091

promo code Jimmy when you order in

2946

02:30:33,480 --> 02:30:31,490

addition to a discount we'll send you an

2947

02:30:37,631 --> 02:30:33,490

autograph fade to black t-shirt

2948

02:30:39,671 --> 02:30:37,641

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

2949

02:30:42,701 --> 02:30:39,681

Church of fade to black and I take life

2950

02:30:45,940 --> 02:30:42,711

change tea supplements every single day

2951

02:30:51,161 --> 02:30:45,950

it's what I do click on their banner ad

2952

02:30:54,041 --> 02:30:51,171

Jimmy Church radio.com when you take the

2953

02:30:56,411 --> 02:30:54,051

beans from Central America with dashes

2954

02:30:58,810 --> 02:30:56,421

of indonesian and african mixed in and

2955

02:30:59,350 --> 02:30:58,820

then roast it to the dark side of fade

2956

02:31:02,970 --> 02:30:59,360

to black

2957

02:31:05,921 --> 02:31:02,980

you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

2958

02:31:09,131 --> 02:31:05,931

introducing the fade to black blend from

2959

02:31:12,220 --> 02:31:09,141

river moon coffee yes River moons

2960

02:31:14,411 --> 02:31:12,230

darkest customized roast was created for

2961

02:31:17,440 --> 02:31:14,421

the love of fade to black

2962

02:31:20,081 --> 02:31:17,450

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2963

02:31:23,651 --> 02:31:20,091

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2964

02:31:26,651 --> 02:31:23,661

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2965

02:31:28,991 --> 02:31:26,661

coffee dog deep with distinct

2966

02:31:31,690 --> 02:31:29,001

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2967

02:31:34,121 --> 02:31:31,700

like the bunker leaning further into the

2968

02:31:35,320 --> 02:31:34,131

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2969

02:31:37,720 --> 02:31:35,330

blend from

2970

02:31:40,000 --> 02:31:37,730

River moon coffee just click on the

2971

02:31:43,450 --> 02:31:40,010

banner at JimmyChurchradio.com and use

2972

02:31:47,280 --> 02:31:43,460

the promo code F to be blend for 15% off

2973

02:31:50,530 --> 02:31:47,290

of your order today gobekli tepe

2974

02:31:52,390 --> 02:31:50,540

hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

2975

02:31:53,850 --> 02:31:52,400

health right now why do you ask because

2976

02:31:56,230 --> 02:31:53,860

of what it does for the body

2977

02:31:58,420 --> 02:31:56,240

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

2978

02:32:00,280 --> 02:31:58,430

the benefit you know there's reasons do

2979

02:32:02,830 --> 02:32:00,290

your due diligence and log on to ancient

2980

02:32:04,900 --> 02:32:02,840

life oil com that's ancient life oil

2981

02:32:07,240 --> 02:32:04,910

calm angel life oil uses organic

2982

02:32:09,820 --> 02:32:07,250

ingredients and is blended in coconut

2983

02:32:13,180 --> 02:32:09,830

oil for some of the best benefits legal

2984

02:32:15,460 --> 02:32:13,190

in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

2985

02:32:18,730 --> 02:32:15,470

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

2986

02:32:21,040 --> 02:32:18,740

life oil calm this is Jimmy Church of

2987

02:32:23,890 --> 02:32:21,050

fade to black and my family is safe

2988

02:32:26,801 --> 02:32:23,900

because of new mana emergency food

2989

02:32:30,220 --> 02:32:26,811

storage just go to the new mana banner

2990

02:32:35,020 --> 02:32:30,230

at Jimmy Church radio.com promo code

2991

02:32:37,660 --> 02:32:35,030

jimmy 10 are you intrigued by paranormal

2992

02:32:41,320 --> 02:32:37,670

talk radio you love the new paranormal

2993

02:32:43,030 --> 02:32:41,330

radio app from torque stream live you'll

2994

02:32:46,210 --> 02:32:43,040

find a great selection of talk shows

2995

02:32:48,910 --> 02:32:46,220

covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

2996

02:32:51,190 --> 02:32:48,920

and much more download the paranormal

2997

02:32:52,810 --> 02:32:51,200

radio app now and start listening to the

2998

02:32:54,820 --> 02:32:52,820

very best in paranormal talk

2999

02:32:56,620 --> 02:32:54,830

entertainment including the network

3000

02:32:59,530 --> 02:32:56,630

you're listening to right now the

3001
02:33:09,030 --> 02:32:59,540
paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3002
02:33:23,560 --> 02:33:12,761
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3003
02:33:28,320 --> 02:33:23,570
born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3004
02:33:28,330 --> 02:33:39,820
[Music]

3005
02:33:45,190 --> 02:33:42,881
welcome back babe to black what a week

3006
02:33:47,110 --> 02:33:45,200
on the show tonight

3007
02:33:48,610 --> 02:33:47,120
Carolyn Ford is with the sauce I'm Isaac

3008
02:33:51,461 --> 02:33:48,620
Arthur was here tomorrow night

3009
02:33:54,400 --> 02:33:51,471
David Wilcock Thursday night's Fator

3010
02:33:56,621 --> 02:33:54,410
night but what a great week and doing a

3011
02:34:00,161 --> 02:33:56,631
little overtime now with Carolyn and

3012
02:34:03,400 --> 02:34:00,171
Carolyn okay here's the ridiculous

3013
02:34:05,921 --> 02:34:03,410

question of the night probably you've

3014

02:34:14,951 --> 02:34:05,931

never been asked this have you ever

3015

02:34:17,621 --> 02:34:14,961

dropped Einstein no never never you have

3016

02:34:20,501 --> 02:34:17,631

never been asked this question or no

3017

02:34:24,970 --> 02:34:20,511

never you've never dropped Einstein both

3018

02:34:27,251 --> 02:34:24,980

okay now what what would happen if you

3019

02:34:32,081 --> 02:34:30,251

we're very protected here in Einstein

3020

02:34:34,541 --> 02:34:32,091

has a resilience you know what's

3021

02:34:37,720 --> 02:34:34,551

interesting he doesn't scratch either

3022

02:34:40,301 --> 02:34:37,730

that was my next question what what what

3023

02:34:43,241 --> 02:34:40,311

if he was you are so good at this what

3024

02:34:47,741 --> 02:34:43,251

would happen if he was scratched or or

3025

02:34:49,810 --> 02:34:47,751

chipped you will see when you meet

3026

02:34:52,360 --> 02:34:49,820

Einstein there is a little place on the

3027

02:34:57,520 --> 02:34:52,370

side of his jaw where he was shipped

3028

02:35:00,220 --> 02:34:57,530

when he was found you know cuz he was

3029

02:35:03,310 --> 02:35:00,230

dug out he was buried when he was found

3030

02:35:04,900 --> 02:35:03,320

and so whatever instruments they used

3031

02:35:07,360 --> 02:35:04,910

you know chipped him and then it was

3032

02:35:13,600 --> 02:35:07,370

glued back on it's a very small piece it

3033

02:35:15,881 --> 02:35:13,610

doesn't affect anything but nothing

3034

02:35:17,741 --> 02:35:15,891

nothing would happen he but he doesn't

3035

02:35:20,381 --> 02:35:17,751

chip it's really interesting I mean that

3036

02:35:23,650 --> 02:35:20,391

was a probably a pickaxe or something

3037

02:35:27,041 --> 02:35:23,660

that did this to him I've put him on

3038

02:35:30,791 --> 02:35:27,051

stone and other skulls will scratch and

3039

02:35:32,440 --> 02:35:30,801

he just doesn't scratch and you can have

3040

02:35:33,881 --> 02:35:32,450

rings on your people touch them and they

3041

02:35:36,070 --> 02:35:33,891

have rings on they go I better take my

3042

02:35:37,390 --> 02:35:36,080

rings up they won't you know and of

3043

02:35:40,211 --> 02:35:37,400

course I like them they take their rings

3044

02:35:42,791 --> 02:35:40,221

off because they're annoying but they

3045

02:35:47,680 --> 02:35:42,801

don't scratch him can I take a picture

3046

02:35:52,340 --> 02:35:47,690

with him you are we insist on it

3047

02:35:56,929 --> 02:35:55,460

people make fun of him he when they

3048

02:36:02,059 --> 02:35:56,939

started taking his picture you know what

3049

02:36:04,219 --> 02:36:02,069

he says I'm a rock star yeah what about

3050

02:36:07,189 --> 02:36:04,229

television is he does he like to be on

3051
02:36:09,620 --> 02:36:07,199
TV oh yeah you know we were on ancient

3052
02:36:12,710 --> 02:36:09,630
aliens yes have you seen yes yes

3053
02:36:14,960 --> 02:36:12,720
yeah and he's really proud of his aura

3054
02:36:18,410 --> 02:36:14,970
photograph that showed a lot of

3055
02:36:21,320 --> 02:36:18,420
frequency in his aura which David

3056
02:36:25,280 --> 02:36:21,330
Hatcher Childress said I didn't expect

3057
02:36:29,570 --> 02:36:25,290
you know him to really haven't were like

3058
02:36:31,639 --> 02:36:29,580
that ya know he actually like I said yet

3059
02:36:37,099 --> 02:36:31,649
Manhattan said he's a central skull he's

3060
02:36:38,570 --> 02:36:37,109
like if well he's just meant to be in

3061
02:36:40,969 --> 02:36:38,580
the center he's the skull of

3062
02:36:45,800 --> 02:36:40,979
consciousness he holds the frequency of

3063
02:36:47,990 --> 02:36:45,810

all of the other skulls and planets the

3064

02:36:51,410 --> 02:36:48,000

twelve skulls around the one in the

3065

02:36:54,530 --> 02:36:51,420

center all represent different planets

3066

02:36:57,920 --> 02:36:54,540

in our system and he represents which

3067

02:36:59,510 --> 02:36:57,930

one consciousness all all of them now I

3068

02:37:02,540 --> 02:36:59,520

can tell you what would happen if you

3069

02:37:04,820 --> 02:37:02,550

dropped right if he slipped out here I

3070

02:37:09,769 --> 02:37:04,830

know what would happen he would bounce

3071

02:37:12,710 --> 02:37:09,779

and laugh he would yeah he'd float just

3072

02:37:14,450 --> 02:37:12,720

however he would hover you meet him

3073

02:37:19,010 --> 02:37:14,460

you'll get to try to lift him in you'll

3074

02:37:20,929 --> 02:37:19,020

see some of the pictures of you holding

3075

02:37:24,740 --> 02:37:20,939

him I just I can't imagine what your

3076

02:37:25,849 --> 02:37:24,750

biceps are like these days well let me

3077

02:37:28,479 --> 02:37:25,859

interrupt for a minute you know when I

3078

02:37:31,070 --> 02:37:28,489

held him i I had the most amazing

3079

02:37:34,370 --> 02:37:31,080

photographer Rebecca drew did this and

3080

02:37:36,620 --> 02:37:34,380

we I lifted him like in a nanosecond

3081

02:37:38,120 --> 02:37:36,630

with my elbows if you can imagine I'm

3082

02:37:41,599 --> 02:37:38,130

sitting around my elbows were wedged

3083

02:37:45,559 --> 02:37:41,609

into my thighs and she captured the

3084

02:37:48,290 --> 02:37:45,569

shots in the air like 1 2 3 boom I can't

3085

02:37:50,630 --> 02:37:48,300

hold him anymore and she got amazing

3086

02:37:51,309 --> 02:37:50,640

photos in that moment so it is very

3087

02:37:55,729 --> 02:37:51,319

deceiving

3088

02:37:58,510 --> 02:37:55,739

it's an incredible photograph now here

3089

02:38:03,050 --> 02:37:58,520

we are ok now we're right here

3090

02:38:05,540 --> 02:38:03,060

January 8th 2019 the start of a another

3091

02:38:07,670 --> 02:38:05,550

amazing year 2018 was a

3092

02:38:11,090 --> 02:38:07,680

pretty incredible year for our community

3093

02:38:12,290 --> 02:38:11,100

there's no question about that but 2018

3094

02:38:16,179 --> 02:38:12,300

is here

3095

02:38:18,370 --> 02:38:16,189

what is Einstein saying about 2019

3096

02:38:21,559 --> 02:38:18,380

that's a good question

3097

02:38:25,750 --> 02:38:21,569

well I'll start by saying last year was

3098

02:38:30,050 --> 02:38:25,760

he said was the year of transparency and

3099

02:38:35,740 --> 02:38:30,060

so many things came to the surface as we

3100

02:38:38,929 --> 02:38:35,750

all know right this year it's a two-part

3101

02:38:41,210 --> 02:38:38,939

formula but the first part is the year

3102

02:38:43,250 --> 02:38:41,220

of manifestation there is some things

3103

02:38:48,309 --> 02:38:43,260

going to happen there's some action

3104

02:38:51,440 --> 02:38:48,319

going to be taken and the part two is I

3105

02:38:52,940 --> 02:38:51,450

can't comment yet because it's like

3106

02:38:54,889 --> 02:38:52,950

sometimes it's floating in my

3107

02:38:56,570 --> 02:38:54,899

consciousness and I feel the frequency

3108

02:38:59,030 --> 02:38:56,580

but I don't have the language and so I

3109

02:39:04,639 --> 02:38:59,040

know it's two part it's manifestation

3110

02:39:06,170 --> 02:39:04,649

and something else maybe I'll get it

3111

02:39:08,000 --> 02:39:06,180

here in a moment but I don't I don't

3112

02:39:09,920 --> 02:39:08,010

know what else the second part is that

3113

02:39:12,889 --> 02:39:09,930

manifestation is big

3114

02:39:19,760 --> 02:39:12,899

I'll ask him right now Einstein brah

3115

02:39:25,520 --> 02:39:19,770

what what do you mean by I can't wait to

3116

02:39:27,639 --> 02:39:25,530

meet him what do you mean by action well

3117

02:39:30,250 --> 02:39:27,649

there's a lot of talk and a lot of

3118

02:39:32,990 --> 02:39:30,260

Revelation been going on and a lot of

3119

02:39:35,960 --> 02:39:33,000

things beneath the surface being brought

3120

02:39:38,660 --> 02:39:35,970

to the surface well now this is the year

3121

02:39:41,030 --> 02:39:38,670

of action if you you know I'd like to

3122

02:39:44,420 --> 02:39:41,040

avoid the subject of politics but if you

3123

02:39:48,050 --> 02:39:44,430

look politically how much is starting to

3124

02:39:54,770 --> 02:39:48,060

change all of that change is going to

3125

02:39:57,800 --> 02:39:54,780

bring action and most of it in a

3126

02:40:01,910 --> 02:39:57,810

positive direction at least in our

3127

02:40:04,130 --> 02:40:01,920

opinion a positive I'm sorry let me

3128

02:40:05,540 --> 02:40:04,140

clarify a positive direction for the

3129

02:40:10,490 --> 02:40:05,550

well-being of humanity

3130

02:40:12,770 --> 02:40:10,500

okay what about disclosure design sign

3131

02:40:16,309 --> 02:40:12,780

have an opinion on that we were so close

3132

02:40:18,559 --> 02:40:16,319

in 2018 I think that all of us got maybe

3133

02:40:21,559 --> 02:40:18,569

ahead of our skis a little bit

3134

02:40:29,449 --> 02:40:21,569

yeah we've been waiting for disclosure

3135

02:40:32,119 --> 02:40:29,459

for so long it's like bringing the 13

3136

02:40:33,829 --> 02:40:32,129

crystal skulls together this closure is

3137

02:40:36,529 --> 02:40:33,839

an event that's coming and it's

3138

02:40:42,709 --> 02:40:36,539

inevitable and you cannot hold it back

3139

02:40:45,859 --> 02:40:42,719

much longer and so by about the third

3140

02:40:48,439 --> 02:40:45,869

quarter of this next year there will

3141

02:40:52,609 --> 02:40:48,449

there's just a lot that comes to the

3142

02:40:54,619 --> 02:40:52,619

surface Samantha just tweeted this is

3143

02:40:55,219 --> 02:40:54,629

going down in real time she just said

3144

02:40:57,979 --> 02:40:55,229

wait a minute

3145

02:41:00,919 --> 02:40:57,989

are these skulls on other planets in

3146

02:41:06,260 --> 02:41:00,929

this solar system or does Earth hold all

3147

02:41:09,769 --> 02:41:06,270

of the key skulls hmm I don't know that

3148

02:41:15,109 --> 02:41:09,779

I have that answer but my sense is that

3149

02:41:18,919 --> 02:41:15,119

the skulls are this is an experiment

3150

02:41:21,679 --> 02:41:18,929

planet on a level that's our or at least

3151

02:41:24,939 --> 02:41:21,689

my understanding and that they were

3152

02:41:28,519 --> 02:41:24,949

brought as tools of evolution and

3153

02:41:33,019 --> 02:41:28,529

awareness so I think there might be

3154

02:41:37,309 --> 02:41:33,029

other tools used in other planets and

3155

02:41:39,979 --> 02:41:37,319

galaxies but I say look in Einstein size

3156

02:41:42,349 --> 02:41:39,989

that's what I'm told you know experiment

3157

02:41:48,679 --> 02:41:42,359

is a trigger word too as well it freaks

3158

02:41:51,829 --> 02:41:48,689

a lot of people out right yeah let's

3159

02:41:57,229 --> 02:41:51,839

let's define when you say experiment

3160

02:42:00,469 --> 02:41:57,239

here yeah I don't want to be an

3161

02:42:06,529 --> 02:42:00,479

experiment too late Jimmy yeah right

3162

02:42:09,769 --> 02:42:06,539

right well this is true this may not be

3163

02:42:18,589 --> 02:42:09,779

the truth for every person that exists

3164

02:42:20,599 --> 02:42:18,599

here but it's an experiment I don't I

3165

02:42:23,929 --> 02:42:20,609

don't know how to say it another way but

3166

02:42:27,229 --> 02:42:23,939

I do respect that for a lot of people

3167

02:42:31,000 --> 02:42:27,239

it's different it's a lot of different

3168

02:42:34,450 --> 02:42:31,010

things but experiment does not mean that

3169

02:42:37,989 --> 02:42:34,460

I mean you know look back in history you

3170

02:42:41,529 --> 02:42:37,999

know we've tried I mean you have

3171

02:42:44,500 --> 02:42:41,539

dictators you have socialism you have

3172

02:42:47,439 --> 02:42:44,510

capitalism you have nationalists you

3173

02:42:50,559 --> 02:42:47,449

have a little bit of everything here and

3174

02:42:52,420 --> 02:42:50,569

in ancient times I mean the Romans

3175

02:42:55,599 --> 02:42:52,430

conquered different people you know

3176

02:42:56,529 --> 02:42:55,609

that's if you stand back and look at it

3177

02:42:59,139 --> 02:42:56,539

what is this

3178

02:43:01,450 --> 02:42:59,149

I mean what are what works what are we

3179

02:43:06,040 --> 02:43:01,460

learning from all of this well who is

3180

02:43:08,399 --> 02:43:06,050

doing the experimenting well it's part

3181

02:43:11,349 --> 02:43:08,409

of an evolutionary process that there is

3182

02:43:15,010 --> 02:43:11,359

experimentation to see what works and in

3183

02:43:18,219 --> 02:43:15,020

every it doesn't mean that you're being

3184

02:43:19,870 --> 02:43:18,229

experimented on like some people might

3185

02:43:24,399 --> 02:43:19,880

think the government's done to people

3186

02:43:27,279 --> 02:43:24,409

over time but it's part of the

3187

02:43:30,670 --> 02:43:27,289

evolutionary process where we get to

3188

02:43:34,300 --> 02:43:30,680

experiment and and through that evolve

3189

02:43:35,979 --> 02:43:34,310

I mean trial and error you know think

3190

02:43:38,500 --> 02:43:35,989

about the first 30 years of your life

3191

02:43:41,109 --> 02:43:38,510

how much trial and error there was and

3192

02:43:43,510 --> 02:43:41,119

how you learned from that that was an

3193

02:43:45,910 --> 02:43:43,520

experiment it for yourself you know so

3194

02:43:46,870 --> 02:43:45,920

maybe I am saying it in a different

3195

02:43:49,750 --> 02:43:46,880

context

3196

02:43:55,200 --> 02:43:49,760

then it can be perceived right we're not

3197

02:43:58,090 --> 02:43:55,210

a laboratory we're not a sign right

3198

02:44:00,700 --> 02:43:58,100

sometimes I do feel like that right do

3199

02:44:04,389 --> 02:44:00,710

you think that the information is coming

3200

02:44:07,859 --> 02:44:04,399

directly from Einstein or is it coming

3201

02:44:11,139 --> 02:44:07,869

from beyond Einstein is Einstein doing a

3202

02:44:13,300 --> 02:44:11,149

channel for instance you know is it is

3203

02:44:17,670 --> 02:44:13,310

it external from Einstein is he a

3204

02:44:22,660 --> 02:44:17,680

conduit of this information or is it

3205

02:44:25,389 --> 02:44:22,670

internal conduit

3206

02:44:29,139 --> 02:44:25,399

he's a conduit that's that's very

3207

02:44:31,359 --> 02:44:29,149

interesting do you know who before we

3208

02:44:33,760 --> 02:44:31,369

bounced back to the Pleiades and we have

3209

02:44:36,189 --> 02:44:33,770

a parallel world aspect to this too as

3210

02:44:40,000 --> 02:44:36,199

well but do we know who is giving

3211

02:44:43,469 --> 02:44:40,010

Einstein that information well there's a

3212

02:44:45,680 --> 02:44:43,479

collective consciousness is not just one

3213

02:44:47,990 --> 02:44:45,690

limited person

3214

02:44:51,350 --> 02:44:48,000

you know and it's a collective

3215

02:44:55,310 --> 02:44:51,360

consciousness that I mean then we'd have

3216

02:44:59,091 --> 02:44:55,320

to start talking about no I understand

3217

02:45:02,051 --> 02:44:59,101

other intelligence but right I want to

3218

02:45:05,330 --> 02:45:02,061

tell you along this thread when we were

3219

02:45:10,490 --> 02:45:05,340

experimenting with my friend author Ken

3220

02:45:15,890 --> 02:45:10,500

wells or KB Wells jr. we he made a

3221

02:45:18,801 --> 02:45:15,900

device he made a Tesla coil which we

3222

02:45:21,261 --> 02:45:18,811

will bring by the way in we'll have it

3223

02:45:23,150 --> 02:45:21,271

in LA the Tesla coil when you put on

3224

02:45:25,820 --> 02:45:23,160

Stein on it there's an activation that's

3225

02:45:29,330 --> 02:45:25,830

amazing and he even hooked up some other

3226
02:45:32,900 --> 02:45:29,340
equipment to Einstein and we saw the

3227
02:45:39,671 --> 02:45:32,910
eyes light up and blink and look at us

3228
02:45:44,780 --> 02:45:42,501
next time we'll bring Ken into it and

3229
02:45:47,961 --> 02:45:44,790
the moment we were both looking at

3230
02:45:49,940 --> 02:45:47,971
Einstein and then his I blinked and we

3231
02:45:51,020 --> 02:45:49,950
both looked at each other like did that

3232
02:45:54,350 --> 02:45:51,030
just happen

3233
02:45:57,290 --> 02:45:54,360
and it was like but both of us had tears

3234
02:45:59,120 --> 02:45:57,300
in her eyes it was so I don't even know

3235
02:46:05,001 --> 02:45:59,130
how to explain it it was just surreal

3236
02:46:08,211 --> 02:46:05,011
that moment with the other giant crystal

3237
02:46:12,740 --> 02:46:08,221
skulls around the world and I've seen

3238
02:46:15,171 --> 02:46:12,750

pictures of you with those guardians too

3239

02:46:17,390 --> 02:46:15,181

as well and these crystal skulls are

3240

02:46:19,940 --> 02:46:17,400

they able to communicate with Einstein

3241

02:46:22,730 --> 02:46:19,950

and vice versa with these other crystal

3242

02:46:25,850 --> 02:46:22,740

skulls do you have a connection with

3243

02:46:30,320 --> 02:46:25,860

them or is it singular you know with uh

3244

02:46:32,841 --> 02:46:30,330

with the guardians you know we all have

3245

02:46:37,070 --> 02:46:32,851

a connection I don't know that we all

3246

02:46:43,070 --> 02:46:37,080

express it as much because each each

3247

02:46:46,160 --> 02:46:43,080

Guardian is driven in her own you know

3248

02:46:48,261 --> 02:46:46,170

is guided in their own way too right now

3249

02:46:51,890 --> 02:46:48,271

it feels like there's been a little bit

3250

02:46:53,900 --> 02:46:51,900

of a push for the individual connection

3251
02:46:57,200 --> 02:46:53,910
like where we each go out and meet with

3252
02:46:58,340 --> 02:46:57,210
groups I'm there Sheree Whitfield with

3253
02:47:00,139 --> 02:46:58,350
synergy she

3254
02:47:02,929 --> 02:47:00,149
a beautiful job with synergy and she

3255
02:47:04,490 --> 02:47:02,939
meets with groups and we don't have so

3256
02:47:05,870 --> 02:47:04,500
much interaction we've had meetings

3257
02:47:08,570 --> 02:47:05,880
where they've met and we've had great

3258
02:47:11,179 --> 02:47:08,580
moments and then there's a Michelle no

3259
02:47:14,990 --> 02:47:11,189
Sereno and that is the famed Nick no

3260
02:47:18,740 --> 02:47:15,000
Serena who was the Godfather of crystal

3261
02:47:20,840 --> 02:47:18,750
skulls his daughter is taking Sean ara

3262
02:47:22,519 --> 02:47:20,850
the skull that he had out in the world

3263
02:47:26,059 --> 02:47:22,529

and sharing it and so they each have

3264

02:47:29,420 --> 02:47:26,069

their directive and their role to meet

3265

02:47:32,780 --> 02:47:29,430

certain people awaken people introduce

3266

02:47:37,070 --> 02:47:32,790

them to the skulls because the the grand

3267

02:47:38,599 --> 02:47:37,080

purpose of the crystal skull is to bring

3268

02:47:42,109 --> 02:47:38,609

a reflection to you and help you

3269

02:47:45,309 --> 02:47:42,119

remember who you are and then almost all

3270

02:47:48,620 --> 02:47:45,319

of them universally have that a base

3271

02:47:51,439 --> 02:47:48,630

format of love you know to bring that

3272

02:47:55,580 --> 02:47:51,449

frequency because Einstein says that's

3273

02:47:58,939 --> 02:47:55,590

all there is you know so we haven't done

3274

02:48:03,290 --> 02:47:58,949

a lot of group things yet but it could

3275

02:48:09,700 --> 02:48:03,300

be coming now which genres is pretty

3276

02:48:14,540 --> 02:48:09,710

ginormous to and physically when when

3277

02:48:18,019 --> 02:48:14,550

this this is like such a man question to

3278

02:48:18,889 --> 02:48:18,029

ask but when when you bring these giant

3279

02:48:21,410 --> 02:48:18,899

skulls together

3280

02:48:25,250 --> 02:48:21,420

is there a vibration do they start to

3281

02:48:28,729 --> 02:48:25,260

change color is there a physical change

3282

02:48:32,929 --> 02:48:28,739

that happens and are they aware of each

3283

02:48:36,740 --> 02:48:32,939

other I I'm suspecting some pretty crazy

3284

02:48:39,830 --> 02:48:36,750

things go down oh I think they're

3285

02:48:42,530 --> 02:48:39,840

definitely aware of each other and again

3286

02:48:44,990 --> 02:48:42,540

it's the personalities you know if we

3287

02:48:47,420 --> 02:48:45,000

could bring them all together and get

3288

02:48:49,760 --> 02:48:47,430

the personalities you know we could all

3289

02:48:51,580 --> 02:48:49,770

just sit back and litter our kids I call

3290

02:48:54,080 --> 02:48:51,590

them kids sometimes you know hang out

3291

02:48:58,040 --> 02:48:54,090

that could happen it doesn't happen much

3292

02:49:02,420 --> 02:48:58,050

so far but I think it could be on the

3293

02:49:03,200 --> 02:49:02,430

horizon when okay do you guys have

3294

02:49:05,210 --> 02:49:03,210

anything planned

3295

02:49:08,590 --> 02:49:05,220

I would like to will you be the emcee

3296

02:49:11,580 --> 02:49:08,600

for I would definitely sign me up oh

3297

02:49:14,760 --> 02:49:11,590

you're already huh are you kidding

3298

02:49:17,639 --> 02:49:14,770

I know I I can't wait to to hang out

3299

02:49:21,270 --> 02:49:17,649

next weekend that's that's going to be a

3300

02:49:25,440 --> 02:49:21,280

tremendous thing but like my

3301

02:49:28,410 --> 02:49:25,450

expectations would be probably very high

3302

02:49:32,040 --> 02:49:28,420

and you know when you get these these

3303

02:49:34,800 --> 02:49:32,050

skulls together and you know what I mean

3304

02:49:38,550 --> 02:49:34,810

yeah but we haven't done it Jimmy maybe

3305

02:49:40,590 --> 02:49:38,560

you will be the one that holds the space

3306

02:49:44,280 --> 02:49:40,600

and we all come together let's do it

3307

02:49:47,070 --> 02:49:44,290

let's do it set it in motion because

3308

02:49:49,860 --> 02:49:47,080

these women are amazing we all work hard

3309

02:49:52,050 --> 02:49:49,870

to share these skills and to follow the

3310

02:49:53,550 --> 02:49:52,060

directive of what we believe is the

3311

02:49:56,639 --> 02:49:53,560

highest good in the work of the skulls

3312

02:49:58,860 --> 02:49:56,649

and what they're here to do and Einstein

3313

02:50:02,400 --> 02:49:58,870

always says we were going to it for us

3314

02:50:05,370 --> 02:50:02,410

he said we're going to travel to awaken

3315

02:50:08,760 --> 02:50:05,380

the infrastructure the people that have

3316

02:50:11,219 --> 02:50:08,770

been waiting to be to meet us and then

3317

02:50:13,740 --> 02:50:11,229

we will quit traveling that's for us a

3318

02:50:15,210 --> 02:50:13,750

lot of the other ones will continue to

3319

02:50:19,950 --> 02:50:15,220

travel because they have a different

3320

02:50:23,810 --> 02:50:19,960

role and again let's get back to 2019

3321

02:50:27,240 --> 02:50:23,820

because we're almost out of time with

3322

02:50:29,010 --> 02:50:27,250

with 2019 back to my original question

3323

02:50:34,620 --> 02:50:29,020

Andy when I just went completely

3324

02:50:38,130 --> 02:50:34,630

sideways back to 2019 I know that he

3325

02:50:40,170 --> 02:50:38,140

mentioned action and that it sounds to

3326

02:50:44,520 --> 02:50:40,180

me like this time around it's not going

3327

02:50:47,730 --> 02:50:44,530

to be words or faith or hope that we are

3328

02:50:53,520 --> 02:50:47,740

actually going to see things happen for

3329

02:50:56,520 --> 02:50:53,530

real in 2019 I think so that's what we

3330

02:50:58,230 --> 02:50:56,530

feel things things will come to the

3331

02:51:00,630 --> 02:50:58,240

surface things we're gonna move we're

3332

02:51:03,120 --> 02:51:00,640

gonna move beyond this spot this this

3333

02:51:04,679 --> 02:51:03,130

you know it's an event like again I

3334

02:51:06,780 --> 02:51:04,689

don't know why the word event keeps

3335

02:51:12,420 --> 02:51:06,790

coming to me but we're moving into an

3336

02:51:14,219 --> 02:51:12,430

event is this an event where something

3337

02:51:17,040 --> 02:51:14,229

would happen with POTUS stepping up to a

3338

02:51:18,719 --> 02:51:17,050

microphone on live TV or is this

3339

02:51:22,950 --> 02:51:18,729

something that is gonna happen in the

3340

02:51:26,580 --> 02:51:22,960

skies and reveal itself for everybody to

3341

02:51:28,530 --> 02:51:26,590

to start erasing some washed

3342

02:51:31,080 --> 02:51:28,540

is that what we're talking about here

3343

02:51:34,680 --> 02:51:31,090

well you know what both of those again

3344

02:51:37,590 --> 02:51:34,690

come from a more mundane place I doubt

3345

02:51:41,220 --> 02:51:37,600

the POTUS is ever going to do that what

3346

02:51:45,240 --> 02:51:41,230

I see is that it's like if you know

3347

02:51:50,670 --> 02:51:45,250

about the hundreds monkey or the

3348

02:51:55,080 --> 02:51:50,680

morphogenetic field we are rising to a

3349

02:51:58,051 --> 02:51:55,090

place where it will just instead of the

3350

02:52:00,270 --> 02:51:58,061

event will be that so many people are

3351

02:52:02,730 --> 02:52:00,280

beginning to wake up and have an

3352

02:52:05,150 --> 02:52:02,740

awareness that it's just like all of a

3353

02:52:10,380 --> 02:52:05,160

sudden it's common knowledge it isn't

3354

02:52:13,320 --> 02:52:10,390

one thing that happens or a fox leg as

3355

02:52:16,051 --> 02:52:13,330

they say you know it's right it's it's a

3356

02:52:18,110 --> 02:52:16,061

collective evolution of awareness and

3357

02:52:21,600 --> 02:52:18,120

consciousness so the thing is more

3358

02:52:24,390 --> 02:52:21,610

manifestation of people waking up brings

3359

02:52:28,261 --> 02:52:24,400

it to the surface and and when this

3360

02:52:29,070 --> 02:52:28,271

happens and I feel it happening just so

3361

02:52:31,880 --> 02:52:29,080

we can have a clearer understanding

3362

02:52:36,480 --> 02:52:31,890

where I'm coming from I can feel it I

3363

02:52:39,450 --> 02:52:36,490

can it's almost tangible but if if

3364

02:52:42,270 --> 02:52:39,460

things come to pass and we actually

3365

02:52:45,000 --> 02:52:42,280

achieve these goals what happens to

3366

02:52:48,390 --> 02:52:45,010

Einstein does he go silent is he done

3367

02:52:55,140 --> 02:52:48,400

does he retire does he go to the Crystal

3368

02:52:56,490 --> 02:52:55,150

Skull retirement community he's always

3369

02:52:59,490 --> 02:52:56,500

going to have a place to hold

3370

02:53:03,360 --> 02:52:59,500

consciousness for the collective and to

3371

02:53:06,780 --> 02:53:03,370

influence consciousness and there's no

3372

02:53:09,990 --> 02:53:06,790

limit to where Einstein can take us so

3373

02:53:12,440 --> 02:53:10,000

as far as we evolve like there is no

3374

02:53:16,650 --> 02:53:12,450

into hierarchies and there's no into the

3375

02:53:19,020 --> 02:53:16,660

information that can come yeah the

3376

02:53:20,790 --> 02:53:19,030

limitation is what we can receive so

3377

02:53:23,580 --> 02:53:20,800

there he won't be sitting around at a

3378

02:53:25,710 --> 02:53:23,590

table playing pinochle with Shannara

3379

02:53:27,900 --> 02:53:25,720

going you know I remember back in the

3380

02:53:32,640 --> 02:53:27,910

day man right now he'll probably be

3381

02:53:36,660 --> 02:53:32,650

playing Texas Hold'em but I can't wait

3382

02:53:39,270 --> 02:53:36,670

so when do you get into town next week I

3383

02:53:45,570 --> 02:53:39,280

believe we show up on three

3384

02:53:48,240 --> 02:53:45,580

and do you do realize that Rita Lisa and

3385

02:53:49,921 --> 02:53:48,250

I and yourself and Einstein are going to

3386

02:53:54,360 --> 02:53:49,931

be in the same room at the same time

3387

02:53:58,551 --> 02:53:54,370

that's that's the event we're talking to

3388

02:54:04,680 --> 02:54:02,220

and I I do want to ask you about because

3389

02:54:06,450 --> 02:54:04,690

I'm sure that others are wondering the

3390

02:54:09,990 --> 02:54:06,460

same thing at the crystal matrix

3391

02:54:13,051 --> 02:54:10,000

do they have skulls for sale they have

3392

02:54:16,411 --> 02:54:13,061

skulls for sale and we travel with a

3393

02:54:20,070 --> 02:54:16,421

vast amount of skulls for sale and we

3394

02:54:22,020 --> 02:54:20,080

also sell them on our website so you

3395

02:54:24,331 --> 02:54:22,030

might if people are interested in

3396

02:54:27,680 --> 02:54:24,341

curious to get an activated or an

3397

02:54:32,940 --> 02:54:27,690

imprinted crystal skull from Einstein

3398

02:54:35,220 --> 02:54:32,950

yes I'm going there right yeah I'm going

3399

02:54:38,100 --> 02:54:35,230

there right now not not to evolve the

3400

02:54:40,530 --> 02:54:38,110

crystal matrix but I'm going to Einstein

3401
02:54:44,251 --> 02:54:40,540
crystal skull dot-com and I'm going to

3402
02:54:47,070 --> 02:54:44,261
see what's there the oh yeah okay

3403
02:54:49,680 --> 02:54:47,080
alright did you go there just I'm there

3404
02:54:52,051 --> 02:54:49,690
I'm there right now can I just give you

3405
02:54:54,990 --> 02:54:52,061
a disclaimer my website is being

3406
02:54:57,121 --> 02:54:55,000
completely revamped so a lot of the

3407
02:55:00,480 --> 02:54:57,131
images on the main body of the website

3408
02:55:02,280 --> 02:55:00,490
are missing but if you hang in there in

3409
02:55:06,091 --> 02:55:02,290
about 10 days the new one will be

3410
02:55:09,900 --> 02:55:06,101
launched and there is a just tons of

3411
02:55:12,631 --> 02:55:09,910
amazing photos and images of you know

3412
02:55:15,360 --> 02:55:12,641
our sacred Kiva underground sweat lodge

3413
02:55:17,700 --> 02:55:15,370

and a lot of things that happen here

3414

02:55:24,690 --> 02:55:17,710

with us look at this baby

3415

02:55:26,791 --> 02:55:24,700

Einstein are you kidding me my web site

3416

02:55:28,890 --> 02:55:26,801

that they sell quick you know I can I

3417

02:55:29,761 --> 02:55:28,900

can't post them as fast as they sell but

3418

02:55:34,200 --> 02:55:29,771

we do our best

3419

02:55:35,640 --> 02:55:34,210

how big is this guy this baby I don't

3420

02:55:38,940 --> 02:55:35,650

know which one you're looking a little

3421

02:55:41,820 --> 02:55:38,950

Baby Einstein C 2 as well all that is so

3422

02:55:44,120 --> 02:55:41,830

cool they have a little cushion like

3423

02:55:46,790 --> 02:55:44,130

Einstein sits on a cushion yeah yeah

3424

02:55:52,750 --> 02:55:46,800

I don't wish is there a name on the one

3425

02:55:59,240 --> 02:55:52,760

you like green in red okay that would be

3426
02:56:01,160 --> 02:55:59,250
that's Ruby zoisite Lander this is yeah

3427
02:56:03,320 --> 02:56:01,170
it's probably like three hundred and

3428
02:56:06,139 --> 02:56:03,330
sixty nine or wait what did you say

3429
02:56:09,770 --> 02:56:06,149
it's Wow it's maybe two pounds two

3430
02:56:12,380 --> 02:56:09,780
pounds Outlander and it's about two

3431
02:56:16,910 --> 02:56:12,390
pounds they're so cute we'll bring some

3432
02:56:23,210 --> 02:56:16,920
to LA and you get a chance oh look at

3433
02:56:25,520 --> 02:56:23,220
Sirius B light dad that one's sold like

3434
02:56:27,440 --> 02:56:25,530
I listed it and in ten minutes you see

3435
02:56:29,300 --> 02:56:27,450
what I want to say here at this moment

3436
02:56:32,480 --> 02:56:29,310
that we're talking about it's not just

3437
02:56:35,360 --> 02:56:32,490
selling for us but we provide a service

3438
02:56:38,630 --> 02:56:35,370

you see in the ancient way when it when

3439

02:56:40,730 --> 02:56:38,640

a master skull was brought to let's say

3440

02:56:42,590 --> 02:56:40,740

first nation peoples or the original

3441

02:56:45,920 --> 02:56:42,600

peoples whoever they were called way

3442

02:56:49,190 --> 02:56:45,930

back when then they were asked to carve

3443

02:56:53,420 --> 02:56:49,200

in the image of the one they had and so

3444

02:56:55,820 --> 02:56:53,430

we are creating any imprinted skull from

3445

02:56:58,929 --> 02:56:55,830

Einstein is a point of light in the

3446

02:57:03,530 --> 02:56:58,939

universe and we are contributing to the

3447

02:57:05,840 --> 02:57:03,540

crystalline grid that sits outside let's

3448

02:57:07,520 --> 02:57:05,850

say the firmament or that it's well it's

3449

02:57:09,440 --> 02:57:07,530

up in the ethers I don't know how to say

3450

02:57:11,980 --> 02:57:09,450

it another way in this moment but the

3451

02:57:14,510 --> 02:57:11,990

crystal skull grid and then we have

3452

02:57:17,630 --> 02:57:14,520

that's part of the crystalline grid

3453

02:57:21,650 --> 02:57:17,640

around the earth so it's like a place

3454

02:57:23,840 --> 02:57:21,660

where we can feed from and it energizes

3455

02:57:26,270 --> 02:57:23,850

us so every time we put a skull out in

3456

02:57:29,120 --> 02:57:26,280

the world and we ship one to Australia

3457

02:57:30,910 --> 02:57:29,130

or Germany these are more points of

3458

02:57:33,679 --> 02:57:30,920

light in the world that are building

3459

02:57:36,860 --> 02:57:33,689

what we talked about I'm saying the

3460

02:57:39,020 --> 02:57:36,870

event right right we are adding to the

3461

02:57:41,810 --> 02:57:39,030

collective that if you understand the

3462

02:57:45,469 --> 02:57:41,820

hundredth monkey syndrome where as soon

3463

02:57:47,090 --> 02:57:45,479

as so many awakened people are part of

3464

02:57:51,050 --> 02:57:47,100

the collective consciousness then

3465

02:57:55,850 --> 02:57:51,060

everybody gets a free right up Marvella

3466

02:58:03,350 --> 02:58:00,650

oh man we're gonna have fun next weekend

3467

02:58:04,910 --> 02:58:03,360

I can't wait to hang out we've ran all

3468

02:58:07,310 --> 02:58:04,920

the way to the end I got to run credits

3469

02:58:10,520 --> 02:58:07,320

and get out of here Carolyn Ford thank

3470

02:58:12,801 --> 02:58:10,530

you so much it's that love you right

3471

02:58:14,930 --> 02:58:12,811

back Einstein the Crystal Skull calm the

3472

02:58:17,240 --> 02:58:14,940

links are over at Jimmy Church radio

3473

02:58:19,761 --> 02:58:17,250

calm and she will be at the crystal

3474

02:58:22,190 --> 02:58:19,771

matrix title matrix right here in Los

3475

02:58:24,291 --> 02:58:22,200

Angeles next weekend in Atwater Village

3476

02:58:27,620 --> 02:58:24,301

all of the links are up in Twitter and

3477

02:58:29,751 --> 02:58:27,630

over on Jimmy Church radio calm Carolyn

3478

02:58:33,291 --> 02:58:29,761

enjoy the rest of your evening and thank

3479

02:58:35,780 --> 02:58:33,301

you for the wonderful conversation good

3480

02:58:37,551 --> 02:58:35,790

night paid to Black's executive producer

3481

02:58:39,171 --> 02:58:37,561

is ritika Murray on shows produced by

3482

02:58:41,270 --> 02:58:39,181

Hill J palm Renee Dennis and Bob

3483

02:58:44,360 --> 02:58:41,280

announces our Steve harder Jean veto a

3484

02:58:47,301 --> 02:58:44,370

mark B Khobar what master is Drew the

3485

02:58:50,541 --> 02:58:47,311

keek music doug aldrich intro space boy

3486

02:58:54,230 --> 02:58:50,551

space boy music calm fade to black is

3487

02:58:57,530 --> 02:58:54,240

produced by kjsurya here syndication is

3488

02:59:00,650 --> 02:58:57,540

kgr a the planet thank you to Carolyn

3489

02:59:02,961 --> 02:59:00,660

ford amazing conversation tonight spark

3490

02:59:04,610 --> 02:59:02,971

a stone a copyright a 2018 by fade to

3491

02:59:06,740 --> 02:59:04,620

black in the game changer network

3492

02:59:08,360 --> 02:59:06,750

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3493

02:59:10,761 --> 02:59:08,370

copied or used anywhere in the known

3494

02:59:12,291 --> 02:59:10,771

universe without written permission for

3495

02:59:14,360 --> 02:59:12,301

fade to black of the game changer

3496

02:59:17,291 --> 02:59:14,370

network i'm your host jimmy church

3497

02:59:21,350 --> 02:59:17,301

tomorrow night right here david wilcock

3498

02:59:25,000 --> 02:59:21,360

until then everybody be safe Gobekli